

sa

S

sa 抓^手 snatch, to grab, seize, to grasp, to catch, to scrape or sweep up with the hand

lám-sám (o-peh) sa 隨^手便^易抓^手 snatch or grasp things indiscriminately (as a thief in the dark or as a drowning man)

sa bō niau-á-mňg (sa bō liáu-á-mňg) 不^知得^其其^之門^口而^入入^口, 莫^可明^白其^之妙^處 cannot find a clue, no way of finding out, can not understand or guess what it is all about

sa bō-tiöh 沒^及抓^到到^及 failed to catch (a fly ball or a bird), failed to arrest (a suspect)

sa-liáu-liáu 抓^手光^了了^手 snatched all of them

sa m̄-tioh 抓^手錯^了 grab the wrong thing or person

sa oá-lai 抓^手在^一一起^手 sweep things together with the hand

sí-ke-sa 到^處處^處借^錢, 到^處處^處拿^錢 borrow or get something from many sources

tui chhiú kā i sa le 抓^住住^他的手^手 grasp him by the hand

sa-bō-cháng 無^法法^摸索^索, 找^不不到^原因^因 can't grope

sa-bō 沙^漠 desert (geography)

sa-bui 瞇^眼眼^睛 eyes almost closed, when sleepy or glaring

sa-chi 抓^錢, 借^錢 sweep up cash from the table with the hand, borrow money from many sources

sa-ko 沙^鍋 earthenware saucepan, casserole

sa-lá-iü 沙^拉油^油 salad oil

sa-thang 紗^窗 screen door or window

sa^a (sam) 三^合 three

chái-sa^a chái-si 再^三再^四 again and again

m̄-chia^a sa^a nñg 不^成數^數 not amounting to much, of little use

sa^a 衫^服, 衣^服 clothes, shirt, garment

chheng-sa^a 穿^衣衣服^服 wear or put on clothes

goa-sa^a 外^衣衣^服 coat

lái-sa^a 內^衣衣^服 underwear

sé-sa^a 洗^衣衣^服 wash clothes

thing-sa^a 脱^衣衣^服 undress

sa-á-ke 晒^衣衣^架 coat hanger outside using, clothes rack for garments to sun

sa-á-keng (kiong) 衣^架 clothes rack

sa-á-ki 裙^子 hem of a dress, border of a garment

sa-á-tü 衣^櫥 clothes closet

sa-chan-lau 三^合層^樓 building of three stories

sa-cháp 三^十十^八 three times ten, thirty

sa-cháp-jí khai 三^十十^二開^紙(紙^張) thirty-two mo (printing)

sa-chat-khiau 彎^彎曲^曲 winding, crooked, curved

sa-chhe (sam-chhe) 三^合叉^叉 three-pronged fork, a trident

sa-chhe-lo 三^合叉^路 junction of three roads

sa-chhe-lo-khau 三^合叉^路口^口 junction where three roads meet

sa-chhiän si-iän 拖^拉施^拉拉^拉 delay, put off

sa-chò sì-hioh 休^息息^工作^多 rest more than work

sa-chò sì m̄-tioh 每^次次^做做^錯 make mistake each time in doing

sa-giän nñg-gi 三^合言^兩語^語 in one or two words

sa-goeh 三^合月^月 March

sa-goeh chhe-it 三^合月^日 March 1st

sa-hün chi it (sa hün chit) 三^合分^之一 one-third

sa-jit bō liu, peh-chiu^a chhiú 一^曝十^寒 If you don't practice for days, you'll forget it.

sa-kak 三^角 trigonometry, trigonal, thirty cents

sa-kak-heng 三^角形^形 triangle

sa-kak-kho 三^角褲^褲 women's panties

sa-kak koan-he 三^角關係^{關係} love triangle, triangular relationship (as USA, USSR and China)

sa-kak loän-ai 三^角戀^愛 love triangle

sa-ke^a poa^a-mě 三^更半^夜 late at night (usually after midnight)

sa-kha-be 三^脚架^架 tripod, a saw horse

S

sá-kha-tú (sa ^a -kha-tú) 鼎立 ² , 三 ^々 角 ^々 置 ^々 放 ^々 placed in a triangular form (three things, persons, places)
sá-kho (sa ^a -á-kho) 衣 ^々 褲 ^々 coat and trousers, clothes
sá-kip thiau-oán 三 ^々 級 ^々 跳 ^々 遠 ^々 hop skip and a jump (athletic event)
sá-koan-óng 三 ^々 冠 ^々 王 ^々 triple crown (only used in baseball)
sá-kóng sì m-tioh 每 ^々 次 ^々 講 ^々 , 每 ^々 次 ^々 錯 ^々 make mistake each time in speaking
sá-lián-chhia 三 ^々 輪 ^々 車 ^々 pedicab
sá-lúi 三 ^々 壘 ^々 third base (baseball)
sá-lúi chhíu 三 ^々 壘 ^々 手 ^々 third baseman
Sá-ní chít lún, hó-phái^a chiau-lún. 風 ^々 水 ^々 輪 ^々 流 ^々 轉 ^々 , 三 ^々 十 ^々 年 ^々 河 ^々 東 ^々 , 三 ^々 十 ^々 年 ^々 河 ^々 西 ^々 . Fortune and misfortune come in three year cycles. Every dog has its day.
sá-ní koa^a, nñg ní móa 官 ^々 海 ^々 浮 ^々 沉 ^々 quickly over, uncertain, term of office uncertain, used in reference to corrupt officials
sá-oan nñg-oat 再 ^々 三 ^々 again and again
sá-sia^a bo-nai 三 ^々 聲 ^々 無 ^々 奈 ^々 helpless, without choice unfortunately
sá-tai liap-chek, it-tai khai-khong 三 ^々 代 ^々 積 ^々 蓄 ^々 , 一 ^々 代 ^々 全 ^々 部 ^々 花 ^々 光 ^々 three generations stored up the family wealth, one generation spent it all
sá-tang 相 ^々 同 ^々 about the same, alike, of the same sort, the same in kind, quality, value
sá-teng-é 劣 ^々 等 ^々 的 ^々 inferior, third class or rate
sá-thàng (sio-thau) 相 ^々 通 ^々 having a passage right through, communicating by door or road
sá-tí si-khau 扣 ^々 來 ^々 扣 ^々 去 ^々 to continually cut back
sá-tng nñg-te 三 ^々 長 ^々 兩 ^々 短 ^々 unforeseen disasters or accidents (usually referring to death)
sah 用 ^々 水 ^々 煮 ^々 boil (eggs, vegetables, meat)
sah bah 用 ^々 水 ^々 煮 ^々 肉 ^々 boil a whole piece of meat without adding any condiments
sah-koe 煮 ^々 過 ^々 already boiled
sah^a (siah^a) 什 ^々 麼 ^々 ? 哪 ^々 ? What? He sì sah^a ? 那 ^々 是 ^々 什 ^々 麼 ^々 ? What is that?

Lí kóng sah^a ? 你 ^々 說 ^々 什麼 ^々 ? What did you say?
sah^a-hoe ? 什麼 ^々 ? What?
Lí ái sah^a-hoe ? 你 ^々 要 ^々 什麼 ^々 ? What do you want?
Lí teh chiah sah^a-hoe ? 你 ^々 在 ^々 吃 ^々 什麼 ^々 ? What are you eating?
sah^a-mih ? 什麼 ^々 ? What?
Lí teh kóng sah^a-mih ? 你 ^々 在 ^々 說 ^々 什麼 ^々 ? What are you talking about?
Lí ái chiah sah^a-mih ? 你 ^々 愛 ^々 吃 ^々 什麼 ^々 ? What do you want to eat? What do you like to eat?
sah^a-mih-lang ? 什麼 ^々 人 ^々 ? 誰 ^々 ? Who?
He sì sah^a-mih-lang (sah^a-lang) ? 那 ^々 是 ^々 誰 ^々 ? Who is that?
sai (se) 西 ^々 west
bak-tang bak-sai 沾 ^々 這 ^々 沾 ^々 那 ^々 soiled all over, to be soiled by many things
chiau-tang chiah-sai 吃 ^々 這 ^々 個 ^々 吃 ^々 那 ^々 個 ^々 eat all kinds of things
gi-tang gi-sai 疑 ^々 神 ^々 疑 ^々 鬼 ^々 very suspicious
khóa^a-tang khóa^a-sai 東 ^々 張 ^々 西 ^々 望 ^々 look in every direction
kóng-tang kóng-sai 談 ^々 天 ^々 說 ^々 地 ^々 talk about many things, about everything and anything, to gossip about other's faults, often falsely
sai 師 ^々 , 匠 ^々 人 ^々 master workman, suffix to a skilled workman's name to show respect, as "a-shiong-sai"
bak-chhiu^a-sai 木 ^々 匠 ^々 carpenter
chhai-hóng-sai 裁 ^々 縫 ^々 師 ^々 tailor
thí-thau-sai 理 ^々 髮 ^々 師 ^々 barber
tho-chui-sai 泥 ^々 水 ^々 匠 ^々 mason
chhut-sai 出 ^々 師 ^々 , 藝 ^々 成 ^々 become a journeyman (after being an apprentice)
sai (sian) 握 ^々 掌 ^々 擊 ^々 slap
sai chít é(-á) hó^a i 給 ^々 他 ^々 一 ^々 個 ^々 耳 ^々 光 ^々 give him a slap
sai 獅 ^々 , lion
chioh-sai 石 ^々 獅 ^々 stone lions
hó-phín-sai 嗅 ^々 覺 ^々 好 ^々 person with a good sense of smell
láng-sai 舞 ^々 獅 ^々 , lion dance
sái (sú) 駕 ^々 , 駛 ^々 , 開 ^々 run (vehicles, vessels), fly (a plane), sail (a boat)

S

sai

sai 尸 ^死 , 粪 ^糞 feces, dung, excrement	
bak-sai 眼 ^眼 淚 ^淚 tears	pian-sai 邊 ^邊 塞 ^塞 frontiers
hi ^a -sai 耳 ^耳 垢 ^垢 ear wax	sai-á 學 ^學 徒 ^徒 , 徒弟 ^弟 an apprentice
hun-sai 煙 ^煙 灰 ^灰 cigarette ashes	Sai-á-hoe 獅 ^獅 子 ^子 會 ^會 the Lions Club
phi ^a -sai 鼻 ^鼻 屎 ^屎 mucus in the nose	sai-a-phí ^a 獅 ^獅 子 ^子 鼻 ^鼻 short, flat nose, pug nose
thih-sai 鐵 ^鐵 屑 ^屑 fragments of rust beaten from red hot iron, scraps from a lathe	sai àm-pó ^a (sai àm-chí ^a) 使 ^使 詭 ^詭 計 ^計 injure a man through secret plots (archaic)
sai 使 ^使 use, employ, to make, to act	sai-áu-phàu (sut-áu-phàu) 偷 ^偷 偷 ^偷 的 ^的 , 背 ^背 地 ^地 裏 ^裏 的 ^的 take advantage of a man behind his back
be-sai-tit 不 ^可 以 ^以 ~ It will not do at all, it is not allowed.	sai-bak-boé 送 ^送 秋 ^秋 波 ^波 , 瞠 ^睺 視 ^視 cast an angry or amorous glance (archaic)
bó gǔ sai bé 無 ^無 牛 ^牛 用 ^用 馬 ^馬 耕 ^耕 , 事 ^事 出 ^出 無 ^無 奈 ^奈 know how to improvise, (Lit. If you can't get an ox, use a horse to plow the field.)	sai-be 賽 ^賽 馬 ^馬 horse race
é-sai-tit 可 ^以 ~ It will do, can be used, OK.	sai-be-tiú ^a 賽 ^賽 馬 ^馬 場 ^場 race course
sai 不 ^用 用 ^用 need not	sai-bin 奥 ^奧 臉 ^臉 unpleasant face
sai-kia ^a (á-sai-kia ^a) 甫 ^甫 怕 ^怕 need not fear	sai-chhán, sai-le 耕 ^耕 田 ^田 , 耕 ^耕 犁 ^犁 plow the field with an ox-drawn plow
sai-kia ^a i 甫 ^甫 怕 ^怕 他 ^他 need not fear him	sai-chhia 駕 ^駕 駛 ^駕 車 ^車 子 ^子 , 開 ^開 車 ^車 子 ^子 drive a car
sai-kia ^a bo 不 ^要 要 ^要 怕 ^怕 沒 ^{沒有} need not fear there won't be enough, plenty of it can be got	sai-chhia-é 司 ^司 機 ^機 , 開 ^開 車 ^車 的 ^的 driver, chauffeur
sai (su) 使 ^使 envoy, emissary	sai-chhui 只 ^只 會 ^會 用 ^用 嘴 ^嘴 命 ^命 令 ^令 人 ^人 quick to tell others what to do but slow to take action or lift a hand to help
kong-sai 公 ^公 使 ^使 diplomatic minister accredited to a foreign country	sai chhui-phé (sian chhui-phé) 賞 ^賞 耳 ^耳 光 ^光 slap one's cheeks
kong-sai-kóan 公 ^公 使 ^使 館 ^館 legation	sai-chí-moe 師 ^師 姊 ^姊 妹 ^妹 a group of women who studied under the same teacher (They refer to each other as "sai-chi" or "sai-moe".)
tai-sai 大 ^大 使 ^使 ambassador, envoy	sai-chio-jit 斜 ^斜 陽 ^陽 afternoons sun, a house into which the afternoon sun shines is very uncomfortable
tai-sai-kóan 大 ^大 使 ^使 館 ^館 embassy	sai-chún 駕 ^駕 船 ^船 , 開 ^開 船 ^船 , 駛 ^駛 船 ^船 sail a boat
tek-sai 特 ^特 使 ^使 minister sent on a special errand	Be-hiáu sai-chún hiám khe oan. 不 ^可 會 ^會 開 ^開 船 ^船 嫌 ^嫌 溪 ^溪 灣 ^灣 。 不 ^可 怪 ^怪 自己 ^己 , 反 ^而 而 ^而 怨 ^怨 天 ^天 尤 ^尤 人 ^人 。 A bad workman never has a good tool.
thian-sai 天 ^天 使 ^使 angel	sai-gú 犀 ^犀 牛 ^牛 rhinoceros
sai 賽 ^賽 compete, to race, a contest, a tournament	sai-hak (sai-hák-á) 茅 ^茅 坑 ^坑 , 廁 ^廁 所 ^所 toilet
kún-sai 拳 ^拳 賽 ^賽 boxing match	sai-hia ^a , su-hia ^a 師 ^師 兄 ^兄 弟 ^弟 elder apprentice (said by younger ones)
kiú-sai 球 ^球 賽 ^賽 ball game	sai-hia ^a -tí, su-hia ^a -tí 師 ^師 兄 ^兄 弟 ^弟 workmen who studied and worked under the same master
pí-sai 比 ^比 賽 ^賽 competition, contest	sai-hng (se-hong) 西 ^西 方 ^方 west, west side
tian-keng-sai 田 ^田 徑 ^徑 賽 ^賽 track and field events	sai-hú, su-hú 師 ^師 傅 ^傅 master workman
sai 婿 ^婿 son-in-law	sai-jio 大 ^大 小 ^小 便 ^便 , 比 ^比 喻 ^喻 囉 ^囉 嗦 ^嗦 night soil
ang-sai 夫 ^夫 婿 ^婿 husband	
kíá-sai 女 ^女 婿 ^婿 son-in-law	
moe-sai 妹 ^妹 夫 ^夫 husband of one's younger sister	
sin-kíá-sai 新 ^新 郎 ^郎 bridegroom	
sun-sai 姪 ^姪 女 ^女 婿 ^婿 , 媳 ^媳 女 ^女 婿 ^婿 , 孫 ^孫 女 ^女 婿 ^婿 husband of niece or granddaughter	
sai 塞 ^塞 frontier	
iáu-sai 要 ^要 塞 ^塞 fortress	

S

and urine, vexingly verbose or wordy	
sai-kak 犀牛 ^牛 角 ^角 rhinoceros horn, used as an antifebrile (medicine)	
sai-khia 私房 ^房 錢 ^錢 woman's secret savings, mad money, nest egg	
chek sai-khia 積私 ^私 房 ^房 錢 ^錢 save money secretly	
Sai kín khò-toà phah sí-kat. 欲速則不達。 Something always happens when you are in a hurry, haste makes waste (Lit. rushed to the toilet, but the drawstring fastening the pants was knotted)	
sai-kóng 不 ^不 用 ^講 unnecessary to explain	
sai-kong 道士 ^士 Taoist priest	
Sai-kong khah gáu hœ-siu? 道士 ^士 怎能 ^能 ? 強於 ^和 和尚 ^僧 ? Is the student greater than the teacher? (Lit. Could the Taoist monk be smarter than the Buddhist priest?)	
sai-kúi 利用 ^用 鬼 ^鬼 take advantage of ghost power	
sai-kúi ē e-bó 有 ^錢 可 ^使 鬼 ^鬼 推 ^磨 money talks (Lit. If you have money you can bedevil the devil himself.)	
sai-lám 西 ^西 南 ^南 south-west	
sai-lé (sai-chhán) 操 ^犁 , 耕 ^田 plow the field with an ox-drawn plow	
Sai-lé tōa-kío 西 ^西 螺 ^螺 大 ^大 橋 ^橋 Silo Bridge, the longest highway bridge in Taiwan	
Sai líñ lāu-bó. Sai líñ nia. 俗 ^俗 你 ^你 媽 ^媽 ! (粗 ^話) this expression denotes disagreement (is not spoken nor taken literally)	
sai-lóng (sai-so) 煽 ^煽 動 ^動 , 唆 ^唆 使 ^使 , 惑 ^惑 惠 ^惠 secretly instigate trouble for another person	
sai-míng (se-míng) 西 ^西 門 ^門 west gate in a city wall	
sai-nai (sai-nai) 撒 ^嬌 , 爹 ^爹 氣 ^氣 girl or woman trying to please or attract (someone), coy, cute, coax, clinging, importunate	
Sai-ong sit má 塞翁失馬 ^失 look for the blessing in disguise (A phrase from a story in which an old man named "Sai-ong" lost his horse but the horse returned with another horse upon which his son could ride. Then, his son fell from the horse and broke his	

leg, because of this injury the son couldn't go into the battle in which all his comrades were slain. This phrase is used to comfort a person who is in distress.)	
sai-pak 西 ^北 north-west	
sai-pak-ho 陣 ^陣 雨 ^雨 sudden rain shower	
sai-pe 小 ^小 竹 ^竹 片 ^片 用 ^用 於 ^於 擦 ^擦 屁 ^屁 股 ^股 use bamboo leaf for toilet paper	
sai-peng 西 ^方 , 西 ^邊 west (Lit. west side)	
Goán tau ti hak-hau ē sai-peng. 我家 ^家 在 ^在 學校 ^校 的 ^的 西 ^邊 。 My home lies to the west of the school.	
sai-phai 使 ^使 性 ^性 子 ^子 , 撒 ^撒 嬌 ^嬌 vent anger over-bearingly	
sai-pháu (cháu-pio) 賽 ^賽 跑 ^跑 run a race, foot racing	
sai-phiah 使 ^使 性 ^性 子 ^子 show temper	
sai-poaⁿ-kiu 西 ^半 球 ^球 western hemisphere	
sai-se 使 ^使 性 ^性 子 ^子 become angry	
sai seng-te 使 ^使 性 ^性 子 ^子 get very angry, act in an angry way	
sai-so (sai-so) 唆 ^唆 使 ^使 instigate, incite	
sai-thái 賭 ^賭 氣 ^氣 obstinate, bad tempered (child), to pout	
sai-tháng 糞 ^糞 桶 ^桶 chamber pot, honey bucket	
sai-thău 獅 ^獅 頭 ^頭 lions' heads	
sai-tín 舞 ^舞 獅 ^獅 隊 ^隊 lion dance	
sak 推 ^推 push with the hands	
Chit tai chhia góa thoá, lí sak. 這 ^這 輛 ^輛 車 ^車 子 ^子 我 ^我 拉 ^拉 , 你 ^你 推 ^推 。 I'll pull this cart, you push.	
sak-cháu 推 ^推 開 ^開 push away	
sak-chò-tui 送 ^送 做 ^做 堆 ^堆 , 圓 ^圓 房 ^房 collect several elements into one whole, consummate a marriage between a son and a "sim-pu-a"	
sak hoⁱ 推 ^推 給 ^給 他 ^他 dump one's work or responsibility off on another person	
sak-khui 推 ^推 開 ^開 push away something, shirk one's responsibility	
sak-óá 推 ^推 近 ^近 push a door shut, push things close together	
sak-tó 推 ^推 倒 ^倒 push over, to push and cause to fall	
sam (sa") 三 ^三 three	
put-sam put-su 不 ^不 三 ^三 不 ^不 四 ^四 grotesque, incongruities in shape, appearance,	

Sam

manner

Bú sam put sěng lé. 無^ㄨ三^ㄕ不^ㄉ成^ㄉ禮^ㄉ。

Misfortune comes three times in a row

sam (sam-á) 杉^ㄊ: Japan cedar, various species of fir and pine, conifers

sám 撒^ㄊ: sprinkle (salt, sand, powder)

sám 亂^ㄉ: at random, disorderly, ill-behaved

lām-sám 亂^ㄉ, 胡^ㄉ亂^ㄉ: without permission, without reason, at random, recklessly

sám 散^ㄊ:亂^ㄉ: disheveled, loose

thǎu-mō· sám-sám 頭^ㄊ髮^ㄉ散^ㄊ亂^ㄉ: one's hair is disheveled

sam-á 杉^ㄊ:木^ㄉ: China fir

sam-běng-tí 三^ㄣ明^ㄉ治^ㄉ: sandwich

Sam-bīn-chú-gí (Bīn-chòk chú-gí, Bīn-koán chú-gí, Bīn-seng chú-gí) 三^ㄣ民^ㄉ主^ㄉ義^ㄉ: (民^ㄉ族^ㄉ主^ㄉ義^ㄉ, 民^ㄉ權^ㄉ主^ㄉ義^ㄉ, 民^ㄉ生^ㄉ主^ㄉ義^ㄉ) Three Principles of the People (nationalism, democracy, livelihood), by Dr Sun yet-sen, founding father (國父) of the Republic of China

sam-chǎn-bah 五^ㄨ花^ㄉ肉^ㄉ: pork having fat and lean in alternate layers

sam-chhan 三^ㄣ餐^ㄉ: three meals: breakfast, lunch and supper

sam-chhe-lō 三^ㄣ岔^ㄉ路^ㄉ: junction of three roads

sam-chhit-ngō· kiám-chō 三^ㄣ七^ㄉ五^ㄨ減^ㄉ租^ㄉ: 375% rental reduction policy: the first step taken in Taiwan's land reform program, under which the ceiling of farm rental was fixed 375 of the yield

sám-chiah 亂^ㄉ吃^ㄉ: eat carelessly

Sam-chiong-keng 三^ㄣ鐘^ㄉ經^ㄉ: (天^ㄉ主^ㄉ教^ㄉ) Angelus (Catholic)

sam-chióng sù-tek 三^ㄣ從^ㄉ四^ㄉ德^ㄉ: three subserviences and four virtues of women — in ancient China a woman was required to obey her father before marriage, her husband during married life and her sons in widowhood. The four virtues are fidelity, physical charm, propriety in speech and efficiency in needlework.

sám-chō 胡^ㄉ作^ㄉ非^ㄉ為^ㄉ: behave in a disorderly way

sam-goān (cheng, khì, sín) 三^ㄣ元^ㄉ(精^ㄉ, 氣^ㄉ, 神^ㄉ): three great principles (essence,

breath, and spirit) the three primordial powers: heaven, earth and water

sam-háp-thó 三^ㄣ合^ㄉ土^ㄉ: mortar

sam-hō bān-söe 三^ㄣ呼^ㄉ萬^ㄉ歲^ㄉ: three cheers

sám hō̄-chio 撒^ㄊ胡^ㄉ椒^ㄉ: sprinkle pepper

sam-hoan lióng-chhù 三^ㄣ番^ㄉ兩^ㄉ次^ㄉ: time and again, repeatedly

sam-hún 三^ㄣ魂^ㄉ: three souls of man: one ascends to heaven, one goes to earth, one stays with the corpse

sam-hún chhit-phek 三^ㄣ魂^ㄉ七^ㄉ魄^ㄉ: three spirits and seven animal souls which a human possesses

sám-iám 撒^ㄊ鹽^ㄉ: sprinkle salt on food

sám ioh-hún 撒^ㄊ藥^ㄉ粉^ㄉ: sprinkle medicinal powder on a sore.

sam-jí-keng 三^ㄣ字^ㄉ經^ㄉ: trimetrical Classic, formerly the first primer in schools

Sam jin hēng, pit iú ngō su. 三^ㄣ人^ㄉ同^ㄉ行^ㄉ, 必^ㄉ有^ㄉ我^ㄉ師^ㄉ: If three of us are walking together, at least one of the other two is good enough to be my teacher.

sam-kái-kong 三^ㄣ界^ㄉ公^ㄉ: gods of heaven, earth and water

sam-kau 三^ㄣ教^ㄉ: the three religions: Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism

sam-kau kíu-liú 三^ㄣ教^ㄉ九^ㄉ流^ㄉ: Lit. the three religions (Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism) and the nine schools (Confucianist, Taoist, Astrologist, Legalist, Nominalist, Mohist, Diplomatist, Misanthropist and Agriculturist) — people of all walks of life

sam-khe-tóng 三^ㄣK 黨^ㄉ: Ku Klux Klan

sam-kiap-pán (hap-pán) 三^ㄣ夾^ㄉ板^ㄉ, 合^ㄉ板^ㄉ: plywood

sam-kiōk-kiong 三^ㄣ鞠^ㄉ躬^ㄉ: three bows of modern ceremony

sam-koán hun-lip 三^ㄣ權^ㄉ分^ㄉ立^ㄉ: separation of the legislative, executive and judicial functions of a government

Sam-kok 三^ㄣ國^ㄉ: the three kingdoms, Wei, Shu and Wu, which existed in China from AD 222 to 265

Sam-kok-chi 三^ㄣ國^ㄉ誌^ㄉ: History of the Three Kingdoms

sam-kù put-li pún-hăng 三^ㄣ句^ㄉ不^ㄉ離^ㄉ本^ㄉ行^ㄉ: talk shop frequently when conversing

with people outside the talker's own profession, talking about one's own trade	sám-siău 嘴矣罵平 curse roundly, scold abusively
sam-kun 三台軍兵 armed forces	sam-sim lióng-i 三台心平兩意一 irresolute, vacillating, changeable, waver
sam-léng ngo·sin 三台令五申 repeated orders and injunctions	sam-sin ngo·leng 三台申五令 give repeated orders
sam-ngo· seng-kún 三台五成群 in groups of three or five	sam-sip ji líp 三十而立 thirty years of age, when a man should stand on his own two feet
Sam-öng lái-tiău 三台王來朝 Epiphany (obsolete Catholic)	sám-su 三台思。 Lit. think over three times — think again and again
sam-pán 船舺 sampan	Chhia ^a lí sám-su. 請你三台思。 Please consider it seriously.
sam-pat 三台八子, 十子三女點智 silly, impudent and talkative (woman), dumb broad	Sám-su ji-hio heng. 三台思而後行。 Think thrice before you act.
sam-pat-chiat (hū-lí-chiat) 三台八節婦, 婦女節 women's Day, March the 8th	Lí tioh sám-su ji-hio heng. 你必須三台思而後行。 You should think things over carefully before you act.
sam-pó-hut 三台寶佛 three perfect Buddha Shakyamuni, Amida Buddha, and Maitreya Buddha	sam-tai (sa ^a -te) 三台代(夏, 商, 周) three generations, the Three Dynasties: Shiah, Shang and Jou
sam-put-gó-si 偶々而々 once in a long while, at long intervals, occasionally, every little once in a while	sam-tai tōng-tōng (tng) 三台同堂 three generations living under the same roof (under the extended family system)
sam put-heng (siau-lian song hū, tiong-lian song chhe, boan-lian bo chu) 三台不孝 (少公年喪父, 中年喪妻, 晚年無子) three greatest misfortunes in youth to lose one's father, in middle age to lose one's wife, in old age to have no son	sam-thio liok-pi 三台頭六臂 resourceful person
sam-put-kóan 三台不管 referring to a lazy man who does not look after his own and his family's clothing, food and housing	sam-tiău góan-ló 三台朝元老 high statesman of three reigns
sam-put-kóan tē-tai 三台不法官地帶 district not within the jurisdiction of any of the neighboring magistrates	sam-to (to-hok, to-siu, to-chú) 三台多福(多壽, 多子) three abundances (abundance of blessings, abundance of longevity, abundance of male offspring) which the people of old considered as the ingredients of happy life
sam-put-ti 三台不知* know neither the beginning, the middle nor the end of a matter, complete ignorance (sometimes pretended)	sam-üi 三台圍 three measurements of a woman, the vital statistics
sám-sám 毛髮散亂 messy hair	Sam-üi it-thé 三台位合一體 three persons, One Nature — the Trinity
sam-sam ngo·ngo 三台三台五小 small groups of people scattered here and there	sán 產 produce, bear (fruit), give birth to
sam-seng 三牲 three kinds of (animal) offerings	běng-sán 名產 famous product
sam-seng iú-heng 三生有幸 greatest fortune in three incarnations: to make friends with worthy persons or to marry a virtuous and beautiful wife	chái-sán 財產 property, estate
	chu-sán 資產 capital
	khòng-sán 礦產 minerals
	kiōng-sán 共產 all things in common, communism
	lóng-sán 農產 farm produce
	sán 散 medicinal powder
	ui-sán 胃散 medicinal powder for stom

san

ach trouble	sán-giáp chèng-chhek 產ふ業ふ政を策む industrial policy (archaic)
sán 瘦々 skinny, lean, thin, (cloth) woven too wide and loose, sterile (land)	sán-giáp kek-bēng 產ふ業ふ革を命む Industrial Revolution
siau-sán 消々瘦々 become haggard, pinched	sán-gih-gih (sán pi-pa) 瘦々極了々, 皮々包々骨々 very lean (thin)
sán kah chhun chít ki kut 瘦々得々剩々個々骨々架々 wasted away to a skeleton	sán-hiong 贫々窮々 poor, needy
sán kah chít tēng phoe pe" chít ki kut 瘦々得々成々皮々包々骨々 Lit. become haggard to the point of being a layer of skin covering a bone — all skin and bones	sán-hoe 散々會々 dissolve a meeting
sán (soá") 散々 scatter, disperse, to break up, to spread	sán-hū 產ふ婦ふ the mother during maternity, woman lying-in, obstetrical patient
hun-sán 分々散々 scatter, disperse	sán-jiát-khí 散々熱々器々 radiator
kái-sán 解々散々 break up, disperse, disband	sán-jiók 產ふ褥裏熱々 puerperium, the state of a women during and just after childbirth
sí-sán (sí-soá") 四々散々 dispersed in all directions	sán-jiók-jiat 產ふ褥裏熱々 childbed fever, an infection occurring during the puerperium
sán 窮々 be poor	sán-ká (sán-ka) 產ふ假々 maternity leave
sán-áu 產ふ後々 after childbirth	sán-kái 删々改々 erase and alter, revise
sán-bah (chia"-bah) 瘦々肉々 lean meat	sán-káu 瘦々得々像々猴々子々 thin as a beanpole, like a monkey (thin)
sán-bān 散々漫々 incompact, loose, disorganized	sán-káu sia chú-lang 狗々瘦々主々人々羞々 A lean dog is a disgrace to its owner A skinny dog brings shame on its owner
san bēng chuí siu 山々明々水々秀々 mountains are bright, and the waters are fair (descriptive of scenic beauty)	sán-kí 產ふ期々 time of childbirth
san-bēng hái-sé 山々盟々海々誓々 vow between lovers that their love will last as long as the mountains and the sea	sán-kióng chuí-chín 山々窮々水々盡々 be at the end of one's rope, in a desperate situation
sán-bún 散々文々 prose	san-ko 山々歌々 mountaineer's song, Hakka folk songs
sán-bún-si 散々文々詩々 prose poem	sán-koán 產ふ權々 ownership (of real estate)
sán-but 產ふ物々 products	sán-kong (loán-sí) 散々光々, 亂々視々 astigmatism
sán-but po-hiám kong-si 產ふ物々保々險々公々司々 property insurance company	sán-kúi 窮々鬼々 poor and miserable person (a curse word)
sán-chai 散々財々 spend money freely	sán-lang 窮々人々 poor person
sán-chhán 瘦々田々, 肥々田々 poor land, sterile field	san-lím 山々林々 forest, mountain forests
sán-chhán gáu suh-chuí 瘦々者々能々吃々之々意々 An unproductive field uses a lot of water. — a skinny man eats a lot of food	sán-lím 喝々酒々而々沒々什々麼々配々菜々 to drink liquor without eating anything
sán-chhiah 貧々窮々 very poor and miserable	sán-lióng 產ふ量々 output, yield
sán-chhiah-lang 窮々人々 poor and miserable person	sán-loan 散々亂々 confused, in disorder
sán-chian 產ふ前々 before childbirth	sán-nng-kí 產ふ卵々期々 breeding season, spawning season, rutting time, period of laying eggs
sán-chian óe-seng 產ふ前々衛々生々 prenatal (hygiene) care	san-ó珊瑚 coral
san-chong 山々莊々 mountain villa	san-ó-chiau 珊瑚礁礁 coral reefs
sán-giah 產ふ額々 rate of production, output	san-ó-to 珊瑚島島 coral island
sán-giap 產ふ業々 industry, property, estate	sán-pang 產ふ房々 lying-in room, maternity room, delivery room

S

san-peng 散 <small>分</small> 兵 <small>伍</small> soldiers in combat forma- tion, stragglers
san-peng-soa ^a 散 <small>分</small> 兵 <small>伍</small> 線 <small>路</small> open skirmish line (military)
sán-phín 產 <small>生</small> 品 <small>物</small> products
san-pho (soa ^a -pho) 山 <small>山</small> 坡 <small>坡</small> mountain side, mountain slope, hillside, hillside
sán-pó (chō-sán-sú) 產 <small>生</small> 婆 <small>婆</small> , 助 <small>产</small> 產 <small>士</small> midwife
san-po ^a 散 <small>分</small> 播 <small>播</small> , 散 <small>分</small> 布 <small>布</small> spread, disseminate, to scatter
sán-po ^a (sám-po ^a) 散 <small>分</small> 步 <small>步</small> take a stroll, walk, promenade
sán-sán 瘦 <small>小</small> 瘦 <small>小</small> 的 <small>的</small> skinny, skin and bones
sán-seng 產 <small>生</small> 生 <small>产</small> produce, give rise to, to cause, bring about
san-siau 產 <small>生</small> 銷 <small>售</small> production and marketing
san-sim 散 <small>分</small> 心 <small>心</small> have some recreation
san-suí 山 <small>山</small> 水 <small>水</small> mountains and rivers, natural scenery (slang) flattery
chin gáu ōe san-suí 很 <small>很</small> 會 <small>會</small> 吹 <small>牛</small> be good at apple polishing, boasting, brag- ging
san-suí-ōe 山 <small>山</small> 水 <small>水</small> 畫 <small>畫</small> landscape painting
sán-te 出 <small>身</small> 寒 <small>門</small> formerly poor, describes an individual or a family that is or was poor
sán-te 瘦 <small>小</small> 地 <small>地</small> 脢 <small>地</small> poor land
sán-te 產 <small>生</small> 地 <small>地</small> place of production, production center
sán-te chéng-béng 產 <small>生</small> 地 <small>地</small> 證 <small>證明</small> certificate of origin
san-thiu 瘦 <small>小</small> 長 <small>長</small> (人 <small>人</small>) tall, thin and slender (man)
sán-tí (san-tiāu) 刪 <small>除</small> 除 <small>除</small> cross out (an item), delete, expunge, strike out, erase, or remove (superfluities from a writing)
san-tin hái-bí 山 <small>山</small> 珍 <small>珍</small> 海 <small>海</small> 味 <small>味</small> delicacies of all lands and seas — sumptuous repast
sang 鬆 <small>鬆</small> , 粉 <small>粉</small> 的 <small>的</small> well boiled and mealy (potatoes), loose and crumbly (soil)
Chit tè han-chí chin sang. 這塊番薯 很鬆, 粉粉的。 This sweet potato is mealy, not hard.
thó kut hó sang 土 <small>土</small> 掘 <small>掘</small> 鬆 <small>鬆</small> dig and loosen the earth
khin-sang 輕 <small>輕</small> 鬆 <small>鬆</small> comfortable, easy (to do)

pang-sang 放 <small>鬆</small> 鬆 <small>鬆</small> loosen, relax, ease
ta-sang 乾 <small>乾</small> 鬆 <small>鬆</small> dry and comfortable
sáng 傲 <small>慢</small> , 自 <small>大</small> conceited, impudent, vain, audacious, luxurious, unfriendly, haughty, arrogant
sáng 誰 <small>誰</small> who
sang 送 <small>送</small> present something, to see off
ah-sang 押 <small>押</small> 送 <small>送</small> send (goods or criminals) to another place under escort or guard
chéng-sang 贈 <small>贈</small> 送 <small>送</small> present, donate
hoan-sang 歡 <small>歡</small> 送 <small>送</small> send off, give a farewell party
sàng i khì 送 <small>送</small> 他 <small>他</small> 去 <small>去</small> accompany him some distance when he leaves
sang bah chhi hó 送 <small>送</small> 肉 <small>肉</small> 銀 <small>銀</small> 虎 <small>虎</small> lose money by unwise speculation or by entrusting it to an irresponsible person
sàng-cheh 送 <small>送</small> 節 <small>節</small> give presents on the occa- sion of a festival
sang-chiong 送 <small>送</small> 終 <small>終</small> be present at the deathbed of...
sang-chiu ^a -soa ^a (-thau) 送 <small>送</small> 到 <small>到</small> 墓 <small>墓</small> 地 <small>地</small> funeral procession to the grave site
sang-chóng 送 <small>送</small> 葬 <small>葬</small> attend a funeral
sang-héng 送 <small>送</small> 行 <small>行</small> see somebody off
sang-hoe 送 <small>送</small> 貨 <small>貨</small> deliver goods, send goods to the purchaser
sang-hoe 送 <small>送</small> 回 <small>回</small> send back
sang hoe-khoán 送 <small>送</small> 花 <small>花</small> 圈 <small>圈</small> send a wreath
sang-kau 送 <small>送</small> 交 <small>交</small> hand over to, deliver to
sang-kheh 送 <small>送</small> 客 <small>客</small> escort a visitor on his way out, to speed a parting guest
sang-kú gěng-sin 送 <small>送</small> 舊 <small>舊</small> 迎 <small>迎</small> 新 <small>新</small> bid farewell to those departing, and greet the arrival of new comers, send off the old year and usher in the new
sang láng-kheh 送 <small>送</small> 客 <small>客</small> 人 <small>人</small> see a guest off
sang-lé 送 <small>送</small> 禮 <small>禮</small> give a fee to a teacher or doctor, give a congratulatory present
sang lé-but 送 <small>送</small> 禮 <small>禮</small> 物 <small>物</small> present a gift
sang-piat 送 <small>送</small> 別 <small>別</small> see a person off
sang-piat-hoe (hoan-sang-hoe) 歡 <small>歡</small> 送 <small>送</small> 會 <small>會</small> farewell party
sang-ping 送 <small>送</small> 飯 <small>飯</small> bring meal for somebody
sang-sang 鬆 <small>鬆</small> 鬆 <small>鬆</small> 的 <small>的</small> loose, slack, not hard up, light and flaky
sang-se 傲 <small>慢</small> , 自 <small>大</small> vain, luxurious,

sang seⁿ-mia

unfriendly, haughty, arrogant
sàng sèⁿ-mia (sang-sí) 送命死 die (as the result of one's own action), bring death upon oneself
sàng-sìn (phoe) 送信書 send a letter or a message
sàng-sìn 送神神 send off the gods (after the offering of sacrifices)
sàng-soh (iōng-khì) 氧氣氣 oxygen
sang-song 送殯殯 attend a funeral
sang sūn-hong 送行行 give presents and see off on a voyage
sang-tat 送達達 deliver to, dispatch to, send to
sang-thiap 送帖帖 send an invitation
sang-tho^t 鬆土土 loosen soil
sang-tiā 下聘聘, 送訂訂婚婚禮禮物物, 訂婚婚
 to give the necessary money to certify the betrothal contract, to present betrothal gifts, engage
sap 屑屑 scraps, crumbs, chips
chhā-sap-á 木屑屑 wood chips
mī-pau-sap-á 麵包屑屑 bread crumbs
píā-sap-á 餅屑屑 scraps of cake
sap-sap-á-hō^t (ho^t-sap-á) 毛雨雨, 細雨雨 drizzling rain
sat 殺殺 kill, to murder, slay
am-sat 暗殺殺 assassinate, assassination
bō-sat 謀殺殺 premeditated murder, to murder
chhēng-sat 槍殺殺 execute by shooting
chū-sat 自殺殺 suicide, commit suicide
gō-sat 誤殺殺 mistakenly murder the wrong person
tō-sat 屠殺殺 massacre, butchery
sat 塞塞 choked up, stop up (a pipe or a hole)
chuí-kóng sat khí-lái 水管塞起來 you plug up the water pipe, the water pipe is plugged up
sat 虱虱 lice, bugs, fleas, parasites of various kinds
bat-sat 臭蟲蟲 bed bugs
káu-sat 狗蟲蟲 dog fleas
thō-sat 土虱虱 魚虱魚 mud fish
sat 撒撒 scatter, to sprinkle, disperse
Mí-sat 彌撒撒 Mass (Catholic)
sat-bó (sat-bú) 蟲子蟲子 lice

liáh sat-bó sio-kā 無事事 沒事事, 閒著著無聊聊之之 Catch lice and make them to fight in order to pass the time, nothing to do
Sat-bó-jí^a siōng-kóan 撒母耳耳上卷 1 Samuel (Protestant)
Sat-bó-jí^a hā-kóan 撒母耳耳下卷 2 Samuel (Protestant)
Sat-bō-ní-kí siōng (Sat. siōng) 撒慕爾爾紀上上, 撒上上 1 Samuel (Catholic)
Sat-bō-ní-kí hā (Sat. hā) 撒慕爾爾紀下下, 撒下下 2 Samuel (Catholic)
sat-bún (tē-kho) 肥皂皂 soap
sat-bún-chuí 肥皂水皂水 suds
sat-bún-hún 肥皂粉皂粉 powdered soap
sat-chheng 殺青青 be completed (said of films)
sat-chhiú 殺手手 hit man, killer
sat chhut tiōng-üi 殺出重圍圍 fight one's way out of the double line of besiegers
sat-hai 殺害 kill, to murder, slay
sat-hai-chia 殺害者者 murderer
sat-it kēng-pek 殺一警警百百 kill one as a warning for a hundred
sat-jin (thai-lāng) 殺人人 homicide, murder
sat-jin an-kia^t 殺人人案案件件 murder case
sat-jin-chia sí 殺人人者者死死 Murder is punishable by death
sat-jin-chhōe 殺罪罪 homicide
sat-jin-hoan 殺犯犯 killer, a homicide
sat-jin put-kian hoeh 殺人人不見血見血 able to kill without bloodshed (said of a devious act)
Sat-ka-li-a 撒迦利亞亞 Zechariah (Protestant)
sat-kai 殺戒戒 Buddhist prohibition against killing
sat-ké (thái-ké) 殺價價 reduce prices, cut price to or below cost
sat-ke chhú-níng 殺雞取卵卵 kill the hen to get eggs — a very foolish act
sat-khi 殺氣氣 thirst for blood, murderous fury
sat-khi thěng-thěng 殺氣騰騰 There is a prevailing thirst for blood.
sat-khún 殺菌菌 kill germs, sterilize, disinfect, decontaminate

sat-ki 殺機 ^殺 機 ^機 murderous intention
sat-phí ^a (cháh-phí ^b) 鼻 ^a 塞 ^b nose stuffed up with a cold
sat-seng 殺生 ^a kill living beings
sat-si 殺死 ^a kill, put to death
sat-sin sěng-jín 殺身 ^a 成仁 ^b fulfill justice at the cost of one's own life, sacrifice one's own life for justice
sat-siong 殺傷 ^a kill or wound
Sat-tan 撒但 ^a Satan
sat-thiòng-che (sat-thiòng-ioh) 殺蟲 ^a 劑 ^b , 殺蟲 ^a 藥 ^b insecticide, pesticide
sau 嘲笑 ^a , 謷刺 ^b speak ironically or sarcastically, to ridicule
Mai sau 不要諷刺 ^b Don't speak ironically. (about me)
sau 掃 ^a sweep
chheng-sau 清 ^a 掃 ^b general cleaning
pia ^a -sau 清 ^a 掃 ^b general cleaning
ui-hong sau-te 威風 ^a 掃 ^b 地 ^c dragged his reputation or dignity in the dust
sau ho ^a chheng-khi ^b 掃 ^a 乾 ^b 淨 ^c sweep clean
sau 咳 ^a , 咳嗽 ^b cough
kham-sau 咳嗽 ^b clear the throat
pah-jit-sau 百日 ^a 咳嗽 ^b whooping cough
phái sia ^a -sau 惡聲 ^a 惡氣 ^b 的 ^c angry and unpleasant sound or tone of voice, as at the beginning of a quarrel
teh-sau 鎮咳 ^a , 治咳 ^b relieve a cough, be coughing
sau 哨 ^a patrol, outpost, guard station
po ^a -sau 步哨 ^b a sentry
sun-sau 巡哨 ^a patrol
sau-bong 掃墓 ^a Lit. to sweep the tomb — pay respects to one's ancestor at his grave
sau chhut-khi ^b 掃 ^a 出去 ^b sweep out
sau-chiu (sau-chhiú) 掃 ^a 帚 ^b broom
sau-chiu-pe ^b 掃 ^a 帚 ^b 柄 ^c broom handle
ika-to peng thih sau-chiu ^b 掃 ^a 帚 ^b 星 ^c , 不吉 ^d fortune teller's phrase regarding a girl who will injure the bridegroom's family
sau-chiu-chhe ^b 掫 ^a 帚 ^b 星 ^c comet, any person who brings bad luck
sau-khi 乾枯 ^a 而 ^b 破 ^c spoiled or rotten from too much sun

Thang-á-pò ^a phák-jít, phák liáu sau-khi ^b . 窗簾 ^a 布 ^b 曬 ^c 太 ^d 陽 ^e , 曬 ^c 得 ^d 乾 ^e 枯 ^f 而 ^g 破 ^c 裂 ^d 了 ^e 。 The window curtains have rotted from too much sun.
sau-lui-théng 掃雷 ^a 艇 ^b mine sweeper
sau-peng 哨兵 ^a sentinel, sentry
sau-sau 驚散 ^a , 不堅固 ^b not cohesive
sau-se 竹 ^a 掃 ^b 把 ^c bamboo broom
sau-sia 掃射 ^a strafe (with machinegun fire
sau-sia ^a 沙啞 ^b get hoarse
sau-te ^a 掃地 ^b sweep the ground
sau tho ^a -kha ^b 掃地 ^c sweep the ground or floor
sau-ti ^a 掃除 ^b sweep clean, eliminate (bad habits, undesirable elements)
se (sai) 西 ^a west, western, European, foreign
thai-se 泰西 ^a western countries (archaic)
se (sa) 紗 ^a silk gauze, thin crape, cotton yarn
mi-se 綿紗 ^a cotton yarn
pháng-se 紡紗 ^a spin thread or yarn
se (soe) 梳 ^a comb, coarse comb
chhá-se 木梳 ^a wooden coarse comb
sé (soe, sian) 洗 ^a wash, cleanse, bathe, purify, make a print from a negative
ai koh sé lak-tiu ^b 要再洗六張 I wish six more prints.
ta-sé 乾 ^a 洗 ^b dry cleaning
se (se) 粟 ^a millet
hoan-sé 粟子 ^a common (large) millet
sé (siau) 小 ^a small, little, tiny, minor, humble, young, slight, unimportant When "se" means small or little, a proper measure should follow after it
se-chiah 小隻 ^a (動物 ^b) small animal
se-pún 小書 ^a 本 ^b small book
se-te 小塊 ^a little cake, chair
sé (soe) 細 ^a fine, tiny, small, thin, soft, delicate, trifling
bi-sé 微細 ^a very small and fine, trifling
chu-sé 仔細 ^a , 小心 ^b minutely, carefully
siong-se 詳細 ^a details, particulars
se 世 ^a world, an age, a generation, worldly
boat-se 末世 ^a last ages of the world
chai-se 在世 ^a still live in this world
khi-se 去世 ^a die

se

kim-sè 今世 ^{クムセ} this world
kiu-sè 救世 ^{クムセ} save the world, salvation
lai-sè 來世 ^{クムセ} future world
tin-sè 廉 ^{クムセ} this dusty weary world. — secular world
se 誓 ^{セイ} oath, vow take an oath, swear
hoat-sè (khi-sè, lip-sè) 發 ^{セイ} 誓 ^{セイ} , 起 ^{セイ} 誓 ^{セイ} ; 立 ^{セイ} 誓 ^{セイ} take an oath
san-beng hái-sè 山盟 ^{サンモウ} 海 ^{カイ} 誓 ^{セイ} vow between lovers that their love will last as long as the mountains and the sea
se 势 ^{セイ} power, influence, authority, strength, aspect, circumstances, condition
heng-sè 形 ^{セイ} 勢 ^{セイ} situation, state of affairs, outlook, prospect
ho-sè 方便 ^{カントク} , 安 ^{スル} 適 ^シ suitable, convenient, all right, proper
kho-sè 仗 ^{スル} 勢 ^{セイ} , 倚 ^{スル} 勢 ^{セイ} , 自 ^{スル} 負 ^{スル} , 大 ^{スル} 意 ^{スル} depend on one's or another's position (influence, connection)
koan-sè 權 ^{スル} 勢 ^{セイ} authority, power
si-sè 時 ^{スル} 勢 ^{セイ} trend of the age, the times
te-sè 地 ^{スル} 勢 ^{セイ} natural features, the lay of the land
ū chi ^ウ ū se 有 ^{スル} 錢 ^{マネ} 形 ^{ハコ} 有 ^{スル} 勢 ^{セイ} possessing wealth and influence
se 逝 ^{スル} pass away, die, depart
éng-sè 永 ^ク 逝 ^{スル} long journey — death
sian-sè 仙 ^{スル} 逝 ^{スル} die
se-á 粟 ^{スル} , 小 ^{スル} 米 ^{スル} millet
se-á-kin 面 ^{スル} 紗 ^{スル} , 紗 ^{スル} 巾 ^{スル} veil
se (-á)-soa ^ウ 紗 ^{スル} 線 ^{スル} type of thread
Se-au 西 ^{スル} 歐 ^{スル} Western Europe
se bē chheng 洗 ^{スル} 不 ^{スル} 清 ^{スル} unable to vindicate oneself
Eng Ng-ho ē chui ia se bē chheng. 用 ^{スル} 黃 ^{スル} 河 ^{スル} 的 ^{スル} 水 ^{スル} 也 ^{スル} 洗 ^{スル} 不 ^{スル} 清 ^{スル} 。 It cannot be washed clean even with the water of the Yellow River. (said of a bad name)
se bē chheng-khi 洗 ^{スル} 不 ^{スル} 乾 ^{スル} 淨 ^{スル} cannot be washed clean
se bē khí-lai 洗 ^{スル} 不 ^{スル} 起 ^{スル} 來 ^{スル} stain incapable of being washed off, indelible
se bē lut 洗 ^{スル} 不 ^{スル} 掉 ^{スル} incapable of being washed off, indelible
se-bin 要 ^{スル} 領 ^{スル} essential points, important points

se-bin 洗 ^{スル} 臉 ^{スル} wash one's face
se-bin-phún (bin-phún) 洗 ^{スル} 臉 ^{スル} 盆 ^{スル} , 臉 ^{スル} 盆 ^{スル} washbasin
se-bo 紗 ^{スル} 帽 ^{スル} hat worn by officials
se-boé 小 ^{スル} 魚 ^{スル} , 小 ^{スル} 流 ^{スル} 岷 ^{スル} small fish, little hoodlum, gangster
se-bu 世 ^{スル} 務 ^{スル} affairs of the world
se-chek 細 ^{スル} 則 ^{スル} detailed rules (regulations), bylaws
si-héng se-chek 施 ^{スル} 行 ^{スル} 細 ^{スル} 則 ^{スル} rules for operation, regulations relative to the application of a law
se-chek-a 小 ^{スル} 叔 ^{スル} husband's younger brother, brother-in-law
se-chéng 洗 ^{スル} 淨 ^{スル} purify, cleanse
se-chéng 世 ^{スル} 情 ^{スル} ways of the people of the world, especially, prevailing character and customs of the people of a place
se-chhan 西 ^{スル} 餐 ^{スル} western food, European or American meals
se-chhat 細 ^{スル} 察 ^{スル} inspect careful
se-chheng 洗 ^{スル} 清 ^{スル} wash, cleanse
se-chhiú 洗 ^{スル} 手 ^{スル} wash the hands, wash one's hands of evil ways, have nothing more to do with it
se-chhiú-keng 洗 ^{スル} 手 ^{スル} 間 ^{スル} lavatory
se-chhui 刷 ^{スル} 牙 ^{スル} brush one's teeth
se-chioh-á 磨 ^{スル} 石 ^{スル} 子 ^{スル} shanghai plaster (architecture), terrazzo
se-chng 梳 ^{スル} 粧 ^{スル} comb the hair and doll up (said of a woman)
se-chng tā-pān 梳 ^{スル} 粧 ^{スル} 打 ^{スル} 扮 ^{スル} adorn one's self, to make up
se-chng-tái 梳 ^{スル} 粧 ^{スル} 台 ^{スル} dresser, dressing table, a vanity
se-chong 西 ^{スル} 裝 ^{スル} foreign style of dress, a suit
Se-chóng 西 ^{スル} 藏 ^{スル} Tibet
se-ek (se seng-khu) 洗 ^{スル} 澡 ^{スル} , 沐 ^{スル} 浴 ^{スル} take a bath
se-ek-keng (ek-keng) 洗 ^{スル} 澡 ^{スル} 間 ^{スル} , 浴 ^{スル} 間 ^{スル} bathroom
se-ek-phún (ek-phún) 洗 ^{スル} 澡 ^{スル} 盆 ^{スル} , 浴 ^{スル} 盆 ^{スル} bathtub
se-ek-tí 洗 ^{スル} 澡 ^{スル} 池 ^{スル} , 洗 ^{スル} 澡 ^{スル} 盆 ^{スル} big (common) bath tub, ofuro
se-gian 誓 ^{スル} 言 ^{スル} oath
se-goá tho-goán 世 ^{スル} 外 ^{スル} 桃 ^{スル} 源 ^{スル} imaginary,

S

ideal world, secluded paradise
se-gōan 誓 _ハ 愿 _ハ , 誓 _ハ 願 _ハ vow
se-hān 矮 _ハ , 小 _ハ , 年 _ハ 少 _ハ short or small (in stature), in childhood
se-hān ē sī 小 _ハ 的 _ハ 時 _ハ 候 _ハ . When one was a child
Se-hān thau-bán pǔ, tōa-hān thau-khan gǔ. 小 _ハ 時 _ハ 偷 _ハ 雞 _ハ 摸 _ハ 狗 _ハ , 大 _ハ 時 _ハ 殺 _ハ 人 _ハ 放 _ハ 火 _ハ . If as a child you steal gourds, as an adult, you'll steal cows. — as the twig is bent, so grows the tree
se-hēng (sio-hēng) 小 _ハ 型 _ハ , small sized, miniature
Se-hoan-nga 西 _ハ 番 _ハ 雅 _ハ Zephaniah (Prophet)
se-hoat-cheng 洗 _ハ 髮 _ハ 精 _ハ cream shampoo, liquid shampoo, concentrated shampoo
se-hoat-hūn 洗 _ハ 髮 _ハ 粉 _ハ shampoo powder
se-hong 西 _ハ 方 _ハ west, western, Buddhist paradise
se-i 西 _ハ 醫 _ハ doctors practicing western medicine (as distinct from Chinese herb doctors)
se-i 小 _ハ 星 _ハ , 小 _ハ 老 _ハ 婆 _ハ concubine
se-i-ki (se-sa ⁿ -ki) 洗 _ハ 衣 _ハ 機 _ハ washing machine
se io-chí 洗 _ハ 腎 _ハ dialysis
se-ioh 西 _ハ 藥 _ハ western medicines (as distinct from medical herbs)
se-iok 誓 _ハ 約 _ハ vow oath, solemn pledge
Se-iū-ki 西 _ハ 遊 _ハ 記 _ハ Pilgrims to the West, one of the most popular novels, telling the adventure of a Buddhist monk and his three disciples on their way to India
se-iū ⁿ 西 _ハ 洋 _ハ the west, Western countries
se-iū ⁿ būn-bēng 西 _ハ 洋 _ハ 文 _ハ 明 _ハ Western civilization
se-iū ⁿ -hoa 西 _ハ 洋 _ハ 化 _ハ westernize
se-iū ⁿ liāu-fí 西 _ハ 洋 _ハ 料 _ハ 理 _ハ Western cooking
Se-iū ⁿ -(lek)-sú 西 _ハ 洋 _ハ 歷 _ハ 史 _ハ European history
se-jí 細 _ハ 字 _ハ small characters
se-jí 小 _ハ 心 _ハ , 細 _ハ 心 _ハ , 客 _ハ 氣 _ハ careful, be formal, be stiff
se-jí kia ⁿ 小 _ハ 心 _ハ 走 _ハ walk carefully and slowly

m-thang se-jí 不 _ハ 要 _ハ 客 _ハ 氣 _ハ make yourself at home
bō se-jí 不 _ハ 要 _ハ 客 _ハ 氣 _ハ , 不 _ハ 小 _ハ 心 _ハ not careful, undeserved, unconstrained
se-jí chō 小 _ハ 心 _ハ 做 _ハ do carefully
se-jí phò-tek (se jū phò-tek) 勢 _ハ 如 _ハ 破 _ハ 竹 _ハ Lit. their strength is like splitting bamboo — to advance with irresistible force, to push onward with overwhelming momentum (said of a victorious army)
se-jin 世 _ハ 人 _ハ common people
se-ka 世 _ハ 家 _ハ old and honorable family
se-kai 世 _ハ 界 _ハ the world, the earth
te-jī-chhù se-kai tai-chian 第 _ニ 二 _ハ 次 _ハ 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 大 _ハ 戰 _ハ World War II
se-kai boat-jit 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 末 _ハ 日 _ハ the Last Day, Doomsday
se-kai chhi-tiu ⁿ 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 市 _ハ 場 _ハ world markets
se-kai chū-gi 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 主 _ハ 義 _ハ cosmopolitanism
Se-kai gin-hāng 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 銀 _ハ 行 _ハ the World Bank
se-kai ho-pěng 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 和 _ハ 平 _ハ world peace
se-kai-it 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 第一 _ハ the greatest in the world
se-kai it-chiu 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 一 _ハ 週 _ハ round-the-world trip
se-kai kí-liok 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 紀 _ハ 錄 _ハ world record
se-kai-koan 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 觀 _ハ world view — the big picture
se-kai-sèng 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 性 _ハ world-wide
se-kai-sú 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 史 _ハ universal history
se-kai tai-tōng 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 大 _ハ 同 _ハ universal brotherhood, Utopia
se-kai tiāu-liū 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 潮 _ハ 流 _ハ world trends, trend of the times
Se-kai un-tōng-hoe (Se-un-hoe) 世 _ハ 界 _ハ 運 _ハ 動 _ハ 會 _ハ , 世 _ハ 運 _ハ 會 _ハ Olympic Games
se-kan 世 _ハ 間 _ハ the public, people, the world (as distinguished from Heaven)
se-kan-lāng 世 _ハ 人 _ハ , 世 _ハ 上 _ハ 的 _ハ 人 _ハ people, the public
m-bat se-kan-sū 不 _ハ 懂 _ハ 各 _ハ 世 _ハ 事 _ハ know but little of the world
se-kau 世 _ハ 交 _ハ friendship of many generations, friendship of families through several generations
se-kha 洗 _ハ 腳 _ハ wash one's feet, wash her

S

lower body (said of a woman)	sè-pau-ék 細 ₁ -胞 ₂ 液 ₃ cell fluid, cytoplasm
sè-khún 細 ₁ -菌 ₂ bacteria, germs, microbes	sè-pau-hak 細 ₁ -胞 ₂ 學 ₃ cytology
bō sè-khún ē chuí 無 ₁ 菌 ₂ 水 ₃ sterile water	sè-pau hun-liat 細 ₁ -胞 ₂ 分 ₃ 裂 ₄ cell division
sè-khún-chiān 細 ₁ -菌 ₂ 戰 ₃ bacteriological warfare	se-po 紗 ₁ 布 ₂ gauze, bandage
sè-khún-hák 細 ₁ -菌 ₂ 學 ₃ bacteriology	sè-po 小 ₁ 步 ₂ short step
sè-khún hak-chia 細 ₁ -菌 ₂ 學 ₃ 者 ₄ bacteriologist	se-po-phí 西 ₁ 部 ₂ 片 ₃ cowboy movie
sè-khún-tán (sè-khún-tóa") 細 ₁ -菌 ₂ 彈 ₃ baterial bomb	se-poa^a-kiú 西 ₁ 半 ₂ 球 ₃ Western Hemisphere
sè-kí 世 ₁ 紀 ₂ century	sè-poe 小 ₁ 輩 ₂ younger generation in a family or clan
nīng sè-kí 兩 ₁ 世 ₂ 紀 ₃ two centuries	sè put lióng-lip 哲 ₁ 不 ₂ 兩 ₃ 立 ₄ to vow to fight till oneself or the other party falls
jí-chap sè-kí 二 ₁ 十 ₂ 世 ₃ 紀 ₄ the twentieth century	sè put lióng-lip 勢 ₁ 不 ₂ 兩 ₃ 立 ₄ impossible for both to exist together
sè-kíá 嬰 ₁ 兒 ₂ an infant, a baby	sè put ūi jin 誓 ₁ 不 ₂ 為 ₃ 人 ₄ swear to fight to finish
sè-kím 內 ₁ 弟 ₂ 媳 ₃ wife of wife's younger brother	sé-sa 洗 ₁ 衣-服 ₂ wash clothes
sè-kiòk 世 ₁ 局 ₂ the world situation	sé-sa-e 洗 ₁ 衣-者 ₂ wash lady
sè-kò 世 ₁ 故 ₂ the ways of the world, shrewd, worldly	sé-sa-ki 洗 ₁ 衣-機 ₂ washing machine
sé-lé 洗 ₁ 禮 ₂ baptism	sé-sa-pang 洗 ₁ 衣-板 ₂ washboard
kā i sè-lé 紿 ₁ 他 ₂ 施 ₃ 洗 ₄ 禮 ₅ baptize him	sé-sa-tiám 洗 ₁ 衣-店 ₂ laundry shop
níá (siú) sè-lé 受 ₁ 洗 ₂ 禮 ₃ be baptized	sé-sé 逝 ₁ 世 ₂ pass away, die
se-lék 西 ₁ 曆 ₂ Gregorian calendar	sé-sé bǔ-kiòng 世 ₁ 世 ₂ 無 ₃ 窮 ₄ from generation to generation without end
sè-lék 勢 ₁ 力 ₂ power, influence	sè-sé tai-tai 世 ₁ 世 ₂ 代 ₃ 代 ₄ generation after generation
ū sè-lék 有 ₁ 勢 ₂ 力 ₃ influential, powerful, to have the say among...	se-sek 西 ₁ 式 ₂ western styles
bō sè-lék 沒 ₁ 有 ₂ 勢 ₃ 力 ₄ powerless	Se-Si 西 ₁ 施 ₂ famous beauty of the 5th century BC, the daughter of humble parents in Chekiang. She was trained to debauch the prince of Wu and thereby cause his defeat.
sè-lék hoān-üi 勢 ₁ 力 ₂ 範 ₃ 圍 ₄ one's sphere of influence, one's domain	sè-sí put-khut 誓 ₁ 死 ₂ 不 ₃ 屈 ₄ vow that one would rather die than yield
sè-lih 小 ₁ 裂 ₂ 口 ₃ small rent or tear (in a garment)	sé-sín (sé io-chí) 洗 ₁ 腎 ₂ , 析 ₁ 腎 ₂ dialysis
se-míng, sai-míng 西 ₁ 門 ₂ west gate in a city wall	sé-sin-khu 洗 ₁ 澡 ₂ take a bath
sè-moá-po 細 ₁ 麻 ₂ 布 ₃ fine linen	sè-siok 世 ₁ 俗 ₂ worldly, mundane
sé-náu 洗 ₁ 腦 ₂ brain wash, brain washing	sè-siok ē iök-bóng 世 ₁ 俗 ₂ 的 ₃ 慾 ₄ 望 ₅ worldly desires
sè-ngeh 小 ₁ 莢 ₂ (豆 ₃) small bean pod	sè-siok ē tai-chí 世 ₁ 俗 ₂ 的 ₃ 事 ₄ 情 ₅ worldly affairs
sé-oan 洗 ₁ 冤 ₂ clear oneself of a false charge, vindicate oneself, avenge a wrong	sè-siok-láng 世 ₁ 俗 ₂ 人 ₃ people other than Buddhist monks and nuns
sé-pái 洗 ₁ 牌 ₂ shuffle playing cards or mahjong pieces	sé-siong 世 ₁ 上 ₂ on the earth, in the world
Se-pan-gé 西 ₁ 班 ₂ 牙 ₃ Spain	sè-sip 世 ₁ 襲 ₂ heredity, hereditary
Se-pan-gé-gí (oe) 西 ₁ 班 ₂ 牙 ₃ 語 ₄ Spanish (language)	sè-sip ē chái-sán 世 ₁ 襲 ₂ 的 ₃ 財 ₄ 產 ₅ hereditary estate
Se-pan-gé-lang 西 ₁ 班 ₂ 牙 ₃ 人 ₄ Spaniard	se-soa 綿 ₁ 線 ₂ , 絲 ₁ 線 ₂ cotton thread
sè-pau 細 ₁ 胞 ₂ cell	
sè-pau cho-chit 細 ₁ 胞 ₂ 組 ₃ 織 ₄ cellular tissue	

se-soa ^a	tiau t'ang-cheng	絲 ^a 線 ^a 吊 ^a 銅 ^a 鐘 ^a , 炭 ^a 岌 ^a 岌 ^a 危 ^a A heavy bell suspended by a very thin string. — very inadequate, matters in a very dangerous state
Se-song-ki	西 ^a 廂 ^a 記 ^a	West Chamber, one of the most famous Chinese dramas, authored by 王 ^a 寶 ^a 甫 ^a in the Yuan Dynasty
se-su	世 ^a 事 ^a	morals and customs, the affairs of life
m-bat	jin-cheng	se-su 不 ^a 懂 ^a 人 ^a 情 ^a 世 ^a 事 ^a ignorant of human nature and rules of politeness
se-tai	世 ^a 代 ^a	a generation
se-thau	(loah thau-mo)	梳 ^a 頭 ^a , 梳 ^a 頭 ^a 髮 ^a comb one's hair (Woman use the expression, "se-thau" but men use the expression, "loah thau-mo".)
se-thau	(se thau-mo)	洗 ^a 頭 ^a , 洗 ^a 頭 ^a 髮 ^a shampoo
se-thau	勢 ^a 力 ^a	influence (of powerful man), prestige
gia se-thau	用 ^a 勢 ^a 力 ^a	use the influence or power of another
se-thian	西 ^a 天 ^a	Buddhist paradise or heaven
chiu ^a	se-thian	上 ^a 西 ^a 天 ^a become a Buddha
se-thoan	世 ^a 傳 ^a	handed down from generation to generation
se-thoan-se	一 ^a 代 ^a 傳 ^a 一 ^a 代 ^a	hand down from generation to generation
se-ti	洗 ^a 除 ^a	wash away completely
se-tiau	洗 ^a 掉 ^a	wash off
se-tin	洗 ^a 塵 ^a	wash off the dust — a welcome party for a returning traveler
se-ting	洗 ^a 腸 ^a	remove poison from one's stomach by means of laxatives or saline, give or take an enema
se-ting	洗 ^a 滌 ^a	wash and rinse, wash again, cleanse
Se-un	世 ^a 運 ^a	Olympic Games
se ^a (si ^a , seng)	生 ^a	live, life, living, alive, be born, come into being, to breed, to bear, beget, produce, to cause, to have (as boils)
be-se ^a	不 ^a 孕 ^a , 不 ^a 結 ^a 果 ^a 實 ^a	barren, does not bear fruit
chai-se ^a	在 ^a 世 ^a	while alive, while in the life

hau-se ^a	兒 ^a 子 ^a	son
siang-se ^a -a	雙 ^a 胞 ^a 胎 ^a	twins
Thek-se ^a	畜 ^a 生 ^a !	Beast! You brute!
to-se ^a	逃 ^a 生 ^a	escape from being killed, escape with one's life
se ^a (si ^a , seng)	姓 ^a	clan (family name): may be used as a verb
Li se ^a	sim-mih?	你 ^a 姓 ^a 什 ^a 麼 ^a ? What is your family name?
Goa se ^a	Tan.	I ^a 姓 ^a 陳 ^a . My surname is "Tan".
ji-se ^a	字 ^a	surname
kui-se ^a	貴 ^a	What is your surname?
mia-se ^a	姓 ^a 名 ^a	name and surname
peh-se ^a	百 ^a 姓 ^a	one hundred clan names, i.e. the people
se ^a -á (si ^a -á)	生 ^a 鐵 ^a	pig iron, type of cast iron, pot metal
se ^a -bah	長 ^a 肉 ^a	new skin growing over and closing a wound
se ^a be	chhut-lai	生 ^a 不 ^a 出 ^a 來 ^a unable to bring to birth
se ^a -bo	(si ^a -bu)	生 ^a 母 ^a one's own real mother
se ^a bo	toa-lai, si bo toa-khi	生 ^a 不 ^a 帶 ^a 來 ^a , 死 ^a 不 ^a 帶 ^a 去 ^a . did not bring with one at birth, and cannot carry away at death, "Naked I came into the world And naked I leave the world."
se ^a -cheng	生 ^a 前 ^a	during one's lifetime, before one's death, while one was alive
se ^a -cheng	si-au	生 ^a 前 ^a 死 ^a 後 ^a during life and after death
se ^a -chhng	生 ^a 瘡 ^a	break out in sores, get boils or ulcers
se ^a -chhut	生 ^a 出 ^a	produce, give birth to, bring forth
se ^a -chhut	ki-chiat	生 ^a 出 ^a 枝 ^a 節 ^a leads to complications
se ^a -chia ^a	天 ^a 生 ^a 的 ^a , 自 ^a 然 ^a 的 ^a	grow to be..., inborn, by nature, second nature
se ^a -cho ^a	長 ^a 得 ^a	by nature, naturally of such and such a form
se ^a -cho	chin ian-tau	長 ^a 得 ^a 很 ^a 英 ^a 俊 ^a born handsome, a well-formed man
se ^a -hun	(chhe ^a -hun)	陌 ^a 生 ^a 的 ^a , 不 ^a 熟 ^a 悉 ^a 的 ^a unacquainted with person or place
se ^a -hun-lang	陌 ^a 生 ^a 人 ^a	stranger, unac-

S

se"-hun so-chai

quaunted person	
se"-hún só-chái 陌生 <small>レバシ</small> 地 <small>チ</small> 方 <small>カタ</small> unfamiliar place, strange place	
se"-jít 生 <small>レバ</small> 日 <small>ヒ</small> birthday	
se"-ké 長 <small>ロハ</small> 疥 <small>ツバキ</small> 瘡 <small>ウツラギ</small> , 傳 <small>スル</small> 染 <small>ム</small> 性 <small>セイ</small> 皮 <small>スル</small> 膚 <small>ヒ</small> 病 <small>ヨウ</small> scabies, get scabby	
se"-kíá 生 <small>レバ</small> 子 <small>コノ</small> men and animals give birth to offspring	
se"-kin 生 <small>レバ</small> 根 <small>ル</small> send out roots, to root, take root	
se"-kin tèng-tiú 根 <small>ル</small> 深 <small>タマ</small> 蒂 <small>タマ</small> 固 <small>タマ</small> take root in a place become rooted in	
se"-ko" (hoat-ko') 生 <small>レバ</small> 霉 <small>ヌカ</small> , 發 <small>スル</small> 霉 <small>ヌカ</small> go moldy, get musty	
se"-lái (se" lí-sek) 生 <small>レバ</small> 利 <small>リ</small> 患 <small>ク</small> produce interest (by deposit or loan)	
se" lāu-kíá 晚 <small>ラウ</small> 年 <small>イニ</small> 得 <small>タマ</small> 子 <small>コノ</small> (女 <small>レバ</small>) beget a child in old age	
se" liap-á 生 <small>レバ</small> 瘡 <small>ツバキ</small> 疔 <small>ヒン</small> have a boil or swelling	
se"-liú 長 <small>ロハ</small> 瘤 <small>ツバキ</small> have a tumor	
se"-míá 姓 <small>ロハ</small> 名 <small>イニ</small> full name of a person	
se"-míá 生 <small>レバ</small> 命 <small>ミタ</small> life	
kiú se"-míá 救 <small>スル</small> 命 <small>ミタ</small> save one's life	
se"-míá-soá 生 <small>レバ</small> 命 <small>ミタ</small> 線 <small>ソーン</small> lifeline (in figurative sense)	
se"-míá kap i teh phah-poh 賭 <small>スル</small> 命 <small>ミタ</small> , 冒 <small>スル</small> 生 <small>レバ</small> 命 <small>ミタ</small> 之 <small>レバ</small> 險 <small>ヒカル</small> engage in mortal combat with him, do or die, risk one's life	
se"-mo-tai-kak 比 <small>スル</small> 喻 <small>ヒカル</small> 非 <small>スル</small> 善 <small>スル</small> 類 <small>スル</small> , 不 <small>スル</small> 三 <small>スル</small> 不 <small>スル</small> 四 <small>スル</small> 之 <small>レバ</small> 人 <small>レバ</small> bad people dubious, nondescript	
se"-nng 下 <small>スル</small> 蛋 <small>タマ</small> lay eggs	
se"-oe 鍋 <small>タマ</small> cast iron pot	
se"-oe 造 <small>スル</small> 謠 <small>ヒカル</small> spread a rumor, to slander, make a false charge, calumniate	
se"-pé 生 <small>レバ</small> 父 <small>タマ</small> one's real father	
se" phí-léng 鼻 <small>スル</small> 竇 <small>ヒカル</small> 炎 <small>ヒカル</small> have a sinus condition	
se"-phú 生 <small>レバ</small> 霉 <small>ヌカ</small> mildewed, become moldy, become slightly moldy	
se"-séng 天 <small>スル</small> 生 <small>レバ</small> 的 <small>スル</small> , 自然 <small>スル</small> 的 <small>スル</small> grow to be..., inborn, by nature, second nature	
se"-sí 生 <small>レバ</small> 死 <small>スル</small> alive or dead, life or death	
tǎng se"-sí 同 <small>スル</small> 生 <small>レバ</small> 死 <small>スル</small> sharing life or death with each other	
kap i pia" se"-sí 跟 <small>スル</small> 他 <small>タマ</small> 拼 <small>スル</small> 命 <small>ミタ</small> engage in a determined feud or conflict	
se"-sí-jít-goéh 出 <small>スル</small> 生 <small>レバ</small> 月 <small>タマ</small> 日 <small>ヒ</small> date and	

time of birth	
se"-si-mng 生 <small>レバ</small> 死 <small>スル</small> 關 <small>スル</small> 頭 <small>タマ</small> , 緊要 <small>スル</small> 關 <small>スル</small> 頭 <small>タマ</small> an important point where error is fatal	
se"-sian 生 <small>レバ</small> 癬 <small>ツバキ</small> suffer from ringworm	
se"-sian 生 <small>レバ</small> 銹 <small>スル</small> become rusty	
se"-sian lah-kái 生 <small>レバ</small> 銹 <small>スル</small> 汚 <small>スル</small> 穢 <small>スル</small> be red with rust	
se"-siú" (chap-ji se"-siú") 生 <small>レバ</small> 肖 <small>スル</small> , 十二生 <small>レバ</small> 肖 <small>スル</small> the twelve signs of the zodiac, animal signs of the 12 year cycle	
se"-soai"-á 下 <small>スル</small> 痘 <small>ツバキ</small> chancre	
se"-tai 長 <small>ロハ</small> 蟲 <small>ツバキ</small> 子 <small>タマ</small> produce many small lice	
se"-teng-á 生 <small>レバ</small> 疔 <small>ヒン</small> have a carbuncle	
se"-thang 生 <small>レバ</small> 蟲 <small>ツバキ</small> , 出 <small>スル</small> 點 <small>タマ</small> 子 <small>タマ</small> breed worms, put (someone) up to it	
se"-thia" 生 <small>レバ</small> 瘡 <small>ツバキ</small> 疔 <small>ヒン</small> have painful sores, severe boils, abscesses (archaic)	
se"-thih 銑 <small>スル</small> 鐵 <small>スル</small> pig iron	
se"-thoa" 繁 <small>スル</small> 殖 <small>スル</small> family, race, or animals spread, multiply, and increase	
se"-ti" (se" ti-chhng) 生 <small>レバ</small> 痔 <small>ツバキ</small> 瘡 <small>ツバキ</small> have piles	
se"-ting 生 <small>レバ</small> 腸 <small>スル</small> womb of (non-human) mammalian	
seh 雪 <small>スル</small> snow	
loh-seh 下 <small>スル</small> 雪 <small>スル</small> snow	
sng-seh 霜 <small>スル</small> 雪 <small>スル</small> frost and snow	
seh (soeh) 塞 <small>スル</small> , 塊 <small>スル</small> fill up a crack, (food) gets lodged in between the teeth, press one's way through a crowd, make steady (a table by putting a shim under one of the legs)	
seh 週 <small>スル</small> 轉 <small>スル</small> whirl, turn round, go round in a circle, (planets) revolve	
chia"-seh 正 <small>スル</small> 轉 <small>スル</small> revolve in the usual direction, rotate clockwise	
to-seh 倒 <small>スル</small> 轉 <small>スル</small> revolve counter clockwise	
seh-áu-chhiú 行 <small>スル</small> 賄 <small>スル</small> bribe	
seh chít lián 繞 <small>スル</small> 一 <small>スル</small> 圈 <small>スル</small> , 轉 <small>スル</small> 一 <small>スル</small> 圈 <small>スル</small> go round in a circle, take a short walk and come back again, (a wheel) makes a revolution	
seh-kéng 雪 <small>スル</small> 景 <small>スル</small> snow scape, winter scene	
seh-kiú 雪 <small>スル</small> 球 <small>スル</small> snowball	
seh-lin-long 轉 <small>スル</small> 圈 <small>スル</small> 子 <small>タマ</small> , 繞 <small>スル</small> 圈 <small>スル</small> 子 <small>タマ</small> children round in a circle	
seh-phang 塞 <small>スル</small> 縫 <small>スル</small> fill up a crevice (gap)	
seh-phí 雪 <small>スル</small> 片 <small>スル</small> snow flakes	
seh-tiong sang-thoá" 雪 <small>スル</small> 中 <small>スル</small> 送 <small>スル</small> 炭 <small>タマ</small> give	

S

timely assistance, send things which are in urgent need

sek 式^式 style, form, mode, pattern, type, system, ceremony.

chēng-sek 正^正式^式 due form, formal, formally

chōng-sek 葬^葬式^式 funeral service

khoan-sek 款^款式^式 pattern, form

kiat-hun-sek 結^結婚^婚式^式 marriage ceremony

kong-sek 公^公式^式 formula

sek 色^色 color, hue, looks, appearance, lust, lewdness, carnal pleasure

ām-sek 暗^暗色^色 dull colors

bin-sek 臉^臉色^色 complexion (of the face)

chhai-sek 彩^彩色^色 colored

chhian-sek 淺^淺色^色 light color

chhim-sek 深^深色^色 deep color

kéng-sek 景^景色^色 scenery

khi-sek 起^起色^色 improvement in conditions

sek 息^息 breath, news, tidings, to stop, to end, interest (on money), son

ān-sek 安^安息^息 rest

kō-sek 股^股息^息 dividends

lī-sek 利^利息^息 interest on money

sek 室^室 room, house, home, wife

chāi-sek-lí 處^處女^女 virgin

chēng-sek 正^正室^室 wife (as opposed to a concubine)

chhi-giam-sek 試^試驗^驗室^室 laboratory

hōe-kheh-sek 會^會客^客室^室 reception room

kau-sek 教^教室^室 classroom

tō-su-sek 圖^圖書^書室^室 reading room

sek 析^析 split wood, to explain, distinguish, to divide, to separate

hun-sek 分^分析^析 analyze

sek 適^適 reach, to marry (of women), to suit, just now, comfortable, pleased

hap-sek 合^合適^適 suitable, suitable for

sim-sek 有^有趣^趣 taking the fancy, interesting or pleasant

poah sim-sek 賭^賭著^著玩^玩的^的 play a game of chance for amusement (not for money)

sek 飾^飾 ornament, decorate, pretend, clothing and dresses

chong-sek 裝^裝飾^飾 dress up, decorate, ornament

iam-sek 掩^掩飾^飾 conceal

sek 釋^釋 explain, interpret, to free, to release, dispel

chū-sek 註^註釋^釋 commentary, notes on the text

kai-sek 解^解釋^釋 explain

pō-sek 保^保釋^釋 bail out, release on bail

sek 熟^熟 ripe

sek 識^識 know, understand, recognize, acquainted with, knowledge

bak-sek 眼^眼光^光 ability to calculate or recognize at a glance

hak-sek 學^學識^識 knowledge

jim-sek 認^認識^識 recognize, be acquainted with

kian-sek 見^見識^識 knowledge, expedience

siong-sek 常^常識^識 general knowledge, common sense

tī-sek 知^知識^識 knowledge, wisdom

sek 席^席 mat, feast, seat, take a seat

chhut-sek 出^出席^席 attend, be present (at a meeting or class)

chiu-sek 酒^酒席^席 banquet

chú-sek 主^主席^席 chairman, chairperson

ian-sek 宴^宴席^席 banquet, feast

khoat-sek 缺^缺席^席 be absent, absent from (meeting or class)

sek 熟^熟, 熟^熟識^識 done (of things cooked), acquainted with, well learned

Png chí sek böe? 飯^飯煮^煮熟^熟了^了嗎^嗎? Is the food cooked yet?

bin-sek bin-sek 有^有點^點面^面熟^熟 slightly acquainted with a man (just knowing his face)

bō-sek 没^沒熟^熟, 不^不熟^熟 raw, not familiar

pōa chhe-sek 半^半生^生熟^熟 half cooked, half raw

sek 夕^夕 dusk, evening, night

chian-sek 前^前夕^夕 eve (of an event)

gui chāi tàn-sek 危^危在^在旦^旦夕^夕 very dangerously ill, in great danger

sek 碩^碩 great, eminent

sek-bē 色^色迷^迷 given up to lust, a sensualist, a Don Juan

sek-bōng 色^色盲^盲 color blindness

sek-chēng 色^色情^情 sexual passion, lust

sek-chēng-kong 色^色情^情狂^狂 sexual insanity, erotica

sek-chhai

- sek-chhai** 色_タ彩_ヒ color, hue, tint
sek-chhiú 熟_タ手_ヒ old experienced worker
sek-chuí 顏_タ色_ヒ color
sek-èng 適_タ應_ヒ adaptation, adapt oneself to
sek-èng *khoán-kéng* 適_タ應_ヒ環_タ境_ヒ adapt oneself to the environment
sek-èng-sèng 適_タ應_ヒ性_ヒ adaptability
sek-goa 室_タ外_ヒ outdoor (as opposed to indoor)
sek-hap 適_タ合_ヒ suitable, suitable for, to fit, to suit
sek-hap *sí-sé* 適_タ合_ヒ時_タ勢_ヒ adapted to present conditions
sek-hoan 熟_タ番_ヒ, 已_タ平_ヒ地_ヒ化_タ的_ヒ高_タ山_ヒ族_ヒ aborigines who submitted to Chinese rule and learned Chinese, civilized aborigines
sek-hoe (*bat-hoe*) 識_タ貨_ヒ able to evaluate wares correctly, able to judge the worth of an artistic work, able to tell good from bad
Sek-hok-ni-a (Sek.) 索_タ福_ヒ尼_タ亞_ヒ(索_タ) Sophonias (Catholic)
sek-hong 釋_タ放_ヒ liberate, set free, to release
sek-in 索_タ引_ヒ index, to lead
sek-iok 色_タ慾_ヒ sexual desire, lust
sek-iōng 適_タ用_ヒ law, rule, fit or suitable for use, to apply, applicable
sek-iū^a, iū^a-sek 式_タ樣_ヒ type, model, mode, style, example, pattern
sek-jim 適_タ任_ヒ fit for the post
sek-jit 昔_タ日_ヒ, 往_タ日_ヒ former days, former times
sek-kang 技_タ術_ヒ熟_タ練_ヒ之_タ工_タ人_ヒ skilled worker
sek-khia 釋_タ迦_ヒ(水_タ果_ヒ) custard apple, sugar apple
Sek-khia 釋_タ迦_ヒ Buddha, Shakyamuni
Sek-khia-mū-ní-hút 釋_タ迦_ヒ牟_タ尼_ヒ佛_ヒ Shakyamuni, founder of Buddhism
sek-kóan thian-hā 席_タ捲_ヒ天_タ下_ヒ roll the world up like a mat — take all of it, conquer the world
sek-kui 色_タ鬼_ヒ man given up to lewdness — like a demon hungry for lust, satyr, rake, roue
sek-lai 室_タ內_ヒ indoor (as opposed to outdoor)

- sek-lai** chong-hōng 室_タ內_ヒ裝_タ璜_ヒ indoor decoration
sek-lěng 適_タ齡_ヒ suitable or right age, the required age (for schooling, military service, marriage)
sek-liau 色_タ料_ヒ coloring materials
sek-liu-liu 精_タ通_ヒ, 精_タ湛_ヒ practiced, experienced
sek-lo 熟_タ路_ヒ well acquainted road
kia^a sek-lo 走_タ熟_タ路_ヒ knows his way around, knows the ropes
sek-long 色_タ狼_ヒ lecher
sek-no 息_タ怒_ヒ let one's anger cool off
sek-pho 識_タ破_ヒ see through, be fully aware of
sek-piat 識_タ別_ヒ distinguish, discriminate, discern
sek-sai 相_タ識_ヒ, 認_タ識_ヒ acquainted with
Lí ū kap i sek-sai bō? 你_タ認_タ識_ヒ他_タ嗎_タ? Are you acquainted with him?
sek-sai-lang 熟_タ人_ヒ an acquaintance
sek-si 適_タ時_ヒ right time, in the nick of time
sek-so 色_タ素_ヒ pigments
sek-su 穎_タ士_ヒ wise man, worthy scholar, holder of the master's degree, master's degree, M.A.
sek-su hak-üi 穎_タ士_ヒ學_タ位_ヒ M.A.
sek-su leng-jin 息_タ事_ヒ寧_タ人_ヒ settle disputes and bring peace
sek-ta^a pau-thian 色_タ膽_ヒ包_タ天_ヒ extremely daring in lewdness
sek Tan 適_タ陳_ヒ married into the "Tan" family
sek-ti 顏_タ色_ヒ color
sek-tiāu 色_タ調_ヒ shades of colors, tone
sek-tiu^a 式_タ場_ヒ site for the performance of a ceremony
sek-to 適_タ度_ヒ appropriate, within the limits, to a modest degree, proper amount, moderately, measurably
sek-tong 適_タ當_ヒ adequate, appropriate, fit for, proper, competent
sek-tong e ke-chi^a 適_タ當_ヒ的_タ價_タ錢_ヒ reasonable price
bō sek-tong 不_タ適_タ當_ヒ not fit for
seng (se^a, chhe^a) 生_タ live, alive, life, livelihood, be born, come into existence (being), to breed, beget, to produce,

create, to cause, uncooked, raw, unripe, unfamiliar, strange, untamed, uncultured, a pupil, a student	bē-séng-tit 不能省 to unable to economize
bin-seng 民生 ¹ livelihood of people	chiat-séng 節省 ¹ save, to use with thrift
chiap-seng 接生 ² attend at childbirth	hoán-séng 反省 ¹ introspection, examine oneself
chio-seng 招生 ² advertise for pupils	kán-séng 簡省 ¹ abbreviate, do hurriedly or with brevity
hóng-seng 放生 ² liberate living creatures	put-séng jīn-sū 不省 ¹ 人事 ² insensible, unconscious
i-seng 醫 ¹ 生 ² physician	séng 聖 ¹ holy, sacred, divine, make holy, bless, consecrate, imperial, royal, sage, saint
it-seng 一 ¹ 生 ² whole life, lifetime	chí-séng 至聖 ¹ most holy
kang-seng 降生 ² incarnation, to become incarnate	sian-séng (kó-séng) 先聖 ¹ , 古聖 ² the early sages
seng (sian) 先 ¹ in advance, first	shín-séng 神聖 ¹ sacred, holy, consecrated
khí-seng 起 ¹ 先 ² at first	tíau-séng-thoán 朝聖 ¹ 團 ² pilgrimage group
tai-seng (seng) 首 ¹ 先 ² in advance, first	séng 性 ¹ nature, disposition, temper, quality or property, sex
seng (chhe ^a , chhi ^b) 星 ¹ star, planet, spark	bǎn-séng 慢性 ¹ 子 ² sluggish disposition
Bok-seng 木星 ¹ Jupiter	bǎn-séng 慢性 ¹ chronic (med.)
Chúi-seng 水星 ¹ Mercury	chuí-séng 水性 ¹ water condition (of a river, as affecting a swimmer)
Hái-óng-seng 海王 ¹ 星 ² Neptune	ioh-séng 藥 ¹ 性 ² properties of a medicine
héng-seng 恒 ¹ 星 ² fixed, permanent stars	kip-séng 急性 ¹ , 性 ² 急性 ¹ impetuous, impatient, acute (disease)
héng-seng 行 ¹ 星 ² planets	kò-séng 個性 ¹ individuality
Hoe-seng 火星 ¹ Mars	pún-séng 本性 ¹ the true (original) character
Kim-seng 金星 ¹ Venus	séng 勝 ¹ win, excel, conquer, a place of natural beauty, be equal to, be worthy of
liu-seng 流 ¹ 星 ² shooting star, meteors	hoán pāi uí seng 反敗為勝 turn the battle's tide
Thian-óng-seng 天王 ¹ 星 ² Uranus	iu-séng 優勝 ¹ win a championship
seng 升 ¹ , 昇 ² ascend, to rise, to advance in office, promote	tek-séng 得勝 ¹ attain victory
tit-seng-ki 直升機 ¹ helicopter	séng 承 ¹ receive, inherit, succeed (another in a task), make it one's responsibility, acknowledge, confess, continue, carry on a theme
seng (sia ^a) 聲 ¹ sound, voice, noise, tone, fame, reputation, make known; declare	hóng-séng 奉承 ¹ treat (a superior or visitor) with much attention
iu-seng iú-sek 有聲 ¹ 有色 ² very impressive	séng 成 ¹ completed, accomplished, finished, accomplish, succeed, to complete, become, constitute
liu-seng-ki 留聲機 ¹ phonograph	chan-séng 贊成 ¹ support, approval, seconding, approve of
seng 牲 ¹ livestock, sacrificial animals, victims, cattle	khan-séng 提拔 ¹ , 栽培 ² assist a man
hi-seng 犧牲 ¹ sacrifice, offering, sacrifice oneself	
seng 娘 ¹ children of a sister	
goe-seng (-á) 外甥 ¹ sons of a sister	
goe-seng-lí 外甥女 ² daughters of a sister	
séng (chhé ^a , chhi ^b) 醒 ¹ wake up, become sober, rouse up	
kéng-séng 警醒 ¹ quick to awake, be watchful and careful of one's conduct	
séng 省 ¹ province, provincial, economical, to economize, to save, omit, examine oneself, understand, to visit (one's seniors)	

seng

who is in obscurity till he can get on well

lòk-séng 落₂成₂: completion (of a building), be completed (as a building)

siu-séng 收₂成₂: harvest, gather in (crops)

tíong-séng 長₂成₂: child grows up

séng 誠₂: sincerity, sincere, honest, cordial, true, real, truly, really, certainly

khián-séng 虔₂誠₂: devout, reverent

tau-séng 投₂誠₂: voluntarily surrender to government forces, to return to allegiance

tiong-séng 忠₂誠₂: faithful and sincere

séng (séng) 乘₂: ride, to mount, avail oneself of, take advantage of, seize an opportunity or a chance, multiply

séng 像₂: resemble, look like, be alike, be similar to

bó séng 不₂像₂: not resemble

chin séng 很₂像₂: resemble closely

lioh-lioh-á séng 有₂一₂點₂像₂: bear some resemblance

séng 龍₂溺₂: spoil (a child), indulge an inferior too much, allowing him to do as he pleases

théng-séng 縱₂溺₂: allow one's inferior to do as he (she) pleases, spoil

Séng ti già chàu, seng kíá put-hau. 龍₂豬₂抬₂灶₂, 縱₂子₂不₂孝₂. A pig allowed its own way burrows under the stove, a spoiled child is unfilial.

séng 盛₂: abundant, rich, exuberant, flourishing, prosperous, grand, magnificent

bó-séng 茂₂盛₂: grow thick (trees or weeds)

hong-séng 豐₂盛₂: abundance, abundant

kióng-séng 強₂盛₂: strong and powerful

seng 剩₂: remain, left over, surplus

lióng-séng (lióng-sióng) 多₂餘₂: more than enough

seng-ang-jiat 猩₂紅₂熱₂: scarlet fever

seng-béng 聲₂明₂: announce, declare, make a statement, clarify publicly

seng-béng (mia-sé) 姓₂名₂: full name of a person, surname and personal name

seng-béng 成₂名₂: achieve fame, become famous

seng-béng 性₂命₂: a person's life

S

seng-béng-lék 生₂命₂力₂: vitality

Séng Bi-cheng-chiok-hoe 聖₂公₂味₂增₂爵₂會₂: Vincentians (Catholic)

Séng-bó (séng-bio) 聖₂母₂: Virgin Mary, Holy Mother

Séng-bó bō-jiám góan-chóe 聖₂母₂無₂染₂原₂罪₂: Immaculate Conception (Catholic)

Séng-bó bōng-tiàu seng-thian 聖₂母₂蒙₂召₂升₂天₂: Mary is assumed into Heaven (Catholic)

Séng-bó Bú-goán-chóe Siu-lí-hoe 聖₂母₂無₂原₂罪₂修₂女₂會₂: MIC: Miss Srs of the Immac Concept (Catholic)

Séng-bó Bú-goán-chóe Thoán-kàu Siu-lí-Hoe 聖₂母₂無₂原₂罪₂傳₂教₂修₂女₂會₂: SMIC: Franc Miss Srs of the Imm Conc (Catholic)

Séng-bó bù-tiám chi sim 聖₂母₂無₂玷₂之₂心₂: Immaculate Heart of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó chhit-khó 聖₂母₂七₂苦₂: The Seven Dolors (Catholic)

Séng-bó chhú-kiat chiam-lé 聖₂母₂取₂潔₂瞻₂禮₂: Feast of the Purification (Catholic)

Séng-bó chin-kàu chi iú 聖₂母₂進₂教₂之₂佑₂: Auxilium Christianorum (Catholic)

Séng-bó-goéh 聖₂母₂月₂: Month of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó Hoe 聖₂母₂會₂: Sodality of Blessed Mother (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun 聖₂母₂軍₂: Legion of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun chi-thoán 聖₂母₂軍₂支₂團₂: Praesidium of the legion of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun Chóng-pó 聖₂母₂軍₂總₂部₂: Concilium of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun hù-chó-thoán-oán 聖₂母₂軍₂輔₂助₂團₂員₂: auxiliary member of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun kang-chok-thoán-oán 聖₂母₂軍₂工₂作₂團₂員₂: active Legion of Mary member (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun-kí 聖₂母₂軍₂旗₂: Banner of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun khu-thoán 聖₂母₂軍₂區₂團₂: Curia of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)

Séng-bó-kun thoán-oán 聖₂母₂軍₂團₂員₂: Legion of Mary member (Catholic)

Seng-bó Má-li-a 聖母瑪利亞 Virgin Mary
Seng-bó níá-po 聖母領報 annunciation (Catholic)
Seng-bó Seng-sim Höe 聖母聖心會 CICM: Cong Immac Cordis Mariae, Scheut (Catholic)
Seng-bó Seng-sim Siu-lí Höe 聖母聖心會修女會 CSCM: Srs of the SH of Mary of Taichung (Catholic)
Seng-bó Sin-sim-Höe 聖母信心會 Children of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bó-siōng 聖母像 the statue of the Virgin Mary, Madonna
seng-bōng 聲望 fame, reputation, prestige
seng-bōng 承蒙 be obliged, much indebted to..., "much obliged"
seng-but 生物 living thing, creature, biology
seng-but 聖物 blessed articles, sacraments (Catholic)
seng-but-hak 生物學 biology
seng-but-hak-chia 生物學者 biologist
seng-but-hoà-hak 生物化學 biochemistry
seng-but-kài 生物界 biological world
seng-chai 成才 become a useful person
seng-chai 生財 produce wealth, make money
seng-chai iú-tō 生財有道 expert in making money
Seng-chè Lé-gí 聖祭禮 Liturgy of the Eucharist (in the Mass) (Catholic)
seng-chek 聖蹟 miracle
hian seng-chek 顯聖蹟 perform a miracle
seng-chek 成績 records established or set, results, achievement, marks gained, average marks
seng-chek-toaⁿ (pío) 成績單, 成績表 report card, transcript of a student's scholastic record
seng-chêng 性情 disposition, personality
Seng-chhan 聖餐 the Lord's Supper (Catholic)
seng-chhat 省察 examine, to study, make self examination, to introspect, investigate (Catholic)
seng-chhian seng-ban 成千成萬

hundreds and thousands, countless, numerous

séng-chhin 省親 visit one's senior relatives — especially parents

seng-chhin 成親 get married

seng-chhù 祝聖房屋 bless a house (Catholic)

seng chhut-chhiú 先出手 be the first to start something (e.g., to attack his opponent), be the first to lend a hand or have a hand in

seng-chí 聖旨 imperial will or decree

seng-chí 省錢 economical, it requires less money, save money

seng-chiah khiam-iōng 省吃儉用 frugal and thrifty, practice austerity in every respect

seng-chiān (chái-seⁿ) 生前 在世 during one's lifetime, before one's death

seng-chioh 聖石 altar stone (Catholic)

seng-chiok (seng-chiak) 聖爵 chalice (Catholic)

seng-chit 性質 nature, character, disposition, temperament, temper

seng-chit 聖職 holy orders, ministry

seng-chit-thoán 聖職團 hierarchy

seng-chiu 成就 achievement, accomplishment, fulfillment

Seng-chiu lé-gí 聖週禮 Liturgy of Holy Week (Catholic)

seng chiu-chhia chiah pō-phio 先上車後補票 take a train or a bus and then buy a ticket, to perform an action and to think of the results later, to have pre-marital sexual relations

seng-chō 星座 constellation, a star and its satellites

seng-chō 承造 manufacture or build something for someone else

seng-cho 承租 rent

seng-choan 成全 help (others) accomplish something

Chit hāng tāi-chí lí tioh kā i seng-choan. 這件事你要成全他。 You must help him to accomplish it.

Seng-chú 聖子 Lit. the Holy Son — the Son of God, Second Person of the Holy Trinity

S

seng-chu-sek

séng-chú-sek 省公主席主席 provincial governor
séng-chuí 聖公水水 holy water
séng-chuí-ō 聖公水水壺壺 aspersorium (Catholic)
seng-chún 生生存存 survival, existence, to live, survive
seng-chún-chia 生生存存者者 survivors
seng-chún kēng-cheng 生生存存競競爭爭 the struggle for existence
seng-chún-kóan 生生存存權權 right to exist, the right to life
Séng-eng 聖公嬰嬰 The Infant (Catholic)
Séng-ēng 聖公詠詠 Hymn (Catholic)
Séng-ēng-chip 聖公詠詠集集 Psalms (Catholic)
seng-gai 生生涯涯 career, life, one's lifetime
seng-gak 聲聲樂樂 vocal music
seng-gak-ka 聲聲樂樂家家 vocalist, singer
séng-gí 成成語語 set phrase, idiom
Séng-giǎn Höe 聖公言言會會 SVD: Societas Verbi Divini (Catholic)
séng-gō 省省悟悟 come to realize, wake up to reality
séng hái-khì 龍龍壞壞了了 spoil (a child)
seng-hák 升升學學 advance to a higher school
seng-hák khó-chhí 升升學學考考試試 entrance exam for a higher school
séng-hat-chhí 省省轄轄市市 municipality under the direct jurisdiction of the province "seng"
seng-háu 生生效效 be effective or valid
seng hē-chhíu 先先下下手手 attack first, make the first move, take the initiative
Seng hē-chhíu üi kiǒng, bān hē-chhíu siú chai-iong. 先先下下手手為為強強, 後後下下手手受受災災。The best defense is a good offense.
séng-héng 承承行行 fulfill, carry out
seng hěng-üi 性性行行為為 sexual intercourse
seng-hi jí jíp 乘乘虛虛而而入入 gain an advantage over somebody through his intention, to catch someone napping
seng-hian 聖公賢賢 sages and virtuous men
Séng-ho 聖公號號 Sign of the cross (Catholic)
seng-hoà 聖公化化 sanctification, sanctify
seng-hoà 昇昇華華 sublimation, (in chemistry) to sublime
seng-hoán 生生還還 come back alive, survive
seng-hoat 乘乘法法 multiplication (arithmetic)
seng-hoe 盛公會會 a grand gathering, magnifi-

cent assembly
séng-hoe 聖公灰灰 blessed ashes (Catholic)
níá séng-hoe 領領聖公灰灰 receive ashes
boah seng-hoe 抹抹聖公灰灰 distribute ashes
Séng-hoe lè-gí 聖公灰灰禮禮儀儀 Ash Wednesday (Catholic)
séng-hóng 城城隍隍 the guardian deity of a city
séng-hóng 盛公況況 grand, prosperity, boom, hit (in business)
séng-hóng-bio 城城隍隍廟廟 temple of the city god
Séng Hong-ché-kok Höe 聖公方濟方濟各各會會 Order of St Francis (Catholic)
seng-hóng-jiat 猩猩紅紅熱熱 scarlet fever
Séng-hū 聖公父父 God the Father
séng-hui 省省費費 save on expenses, shave costs
séng-hun 聖公訓訓 holy teaching, Sage's instruction, imperial edict, memorandum of Mohammed
séng-hun 成成婚婚 get married
seng-hun 成成分分 ingredient, component, factor
séng-hut 成成佛佛 become Buddha
séng-i 成成衣衣- ready made clothes, factory made clothes
séng-i 誠誠意意 sincerity, faith, sincere, true
bo séng-i 沒沒有有誠誠意意 insincere
piáu-sí séng-i 表表示示誠誠意意 show one's good faith
Séng-i chiah chuí ti. 若若有有誠誠意意, 喝喝水水也也覺覺得得甜甜。water drunk in good faith tastes sweet — A host inviting close friends need not worry about what type of food to serve
Seng-i Höe 聖公衣衣-會會 OCD: Discalced Carmelites (Catholic)
séng-iám 聖公鹽鹽 blessed salt (Catholic)
séng-iàn 盛公宴宴 sumptuous feast
séng-in (seng-un) 聖公恩恩 divine or imperial favor (graciousness)
séng-ioh 成成藥藥 patent medicine
seng-iok 生生育育 childbirth, bear, to rear
seng-iok 性性慾慾 sexual desire (appetite)
seng-iok chhiong-tōng 性性慾慾衝衝動動 sexual impulse
seng-iok han-che 生生育育限限制制 birth control

seng-iok-lek 生 ^レ 育 ^ル 力 ^ク fertility	
seng-iōng 聖 ^レ 容 ^ル holy figure, imperial portrait (Catholic)	
seng-iu 聖 ^レ 油 ^ル holy oils (Catholic)	
seng-ji iok-lí 生 ^レ 兒 ^ル 育 ^ル 女 ^ル give birth to children and rear them	
seng-jim 勝 ^レ 任 ^ル qualified for the office (position)	
bē-tang seng-jim 不 ^レ 能 ^ル 勝 ^レ 任 ^ル not qualified for the position.	
seng-jin 聖 ^レ 人 ^ル sage, saint	
seng-jin 成 ^レ 人 ^ル an adult	
seng-jin 承 ^レ 認 ^ル confess, admit, recognize (a nation, a new regime)	
seng jin chi bí 成 ^レ 人 ^ル 之 ^レ 美 ^ル help fulfill another's cherished hopes, assist others in achieving an objective	
Seng Jiok-sek 聖 ^レ 若瑟 St. Joseph (Catholic)	
Seng-ka (Seng-ke) 聖 ^レ 家 ^ル the Holy Family (Catholic)	
seng-ka 成 ^レ 家 ^ル marry, establish a family	
pek-siu seng-ka 白 ^ル 手 ^ル 成 ^レ 家 ^ル from poverty become rich, from rags to riches	
Seng-ka Hiān-lí Thoān-tō Höe 聖 ^レ 家 ^ル 獻 ^ル 女 ^ル 傳教道會 OSF: Catechist Srs of the Holy Family (Catholic)	
Seng-ka-höe 聖 ^レ 家 ^ル 會 ^ル Confraternity of the Holy Family (Catholic)	
seng-ka lip-giap 成 ^レ 家 ^ル 立 ^ル 業 ^ル get married and start a business (said of a man reaching adulthood)	
seng-kai 省 ^ル 界 ^ル provincial boundaries	
seng-kam 性 ^ル 感 ^ル sex appeal, glamorous, sexy	
seng-kam beng-seng 性 ^ル 感 ^ル 明 ^ル 星 ^ル movie queen, sex kitten, sex goddess	
seng-kang 省 ^ル 工 ^ル , 省 ^ル 事 ^ル save work and trouble	
seng-kang 升 ^ル 降 ^ル hoist and lower, to rise and fall, ascend and descend, promotion and degradation	
seng-kang-ki (tiān-tui) 升 ^ル 降 ^ル 機 ^ル (電 ^ル 梯 ^ル) elevator	
Seng Kat-liōng-pa Höe 聖 ^レ 葛 ^ル 隆 ^ル 巴 ^ル 會 ^ル SSC: Societas Sti Columbani (Catholic)	
seng-kau 性 ^ル 交 ^ル sexual intercourse	

Sèng-kàu 聖 ^レ 教 ^ル Holy Religion	
seng-kau 成 ^ル 交 ^ル consummation of a business transaction	
Sèng-kàu chòng-lé 聖 ^レ 教 ^ル 葬 ^ル 禮 ^ル ecclesiastical burial	
Sèng-kàu hoat-tián 聖 ^レ 教 ^ル 法 ^ル 典 ^ル Canon Law (Catholic)	
seng-kau-iok 性 ^ル 教 ^ル 育 ^ル sex education	
Sèng-kàu Lé-gi 聖 ^レ 教 ^ル 禮 ^ル 儀 ^ル the Liturgy (Catholic)	
Sèng-kàu Lé-po 聖 ^レ 教 ^ル 禮 ^ル 部 ^ル Congregation of Rites (Catholic)	
Sèng-kàu Su-kui 聖 ^レ 教 ^ル 四 ^ル 規 ^ル Commandments of Church (Catholic)	
seng-ke 生 ^ル 計 ^ル livelihood, living	
seng-ke khün-lǎn 生 ^ル 計 ^ル 困 ^ル 難 ^ル hard to make a living	
seng-keh 升 ^ル 格 ^ル elevate status, elevation of status	
seng-keh 性 ^ル 格 ^ル disposition, personality, character	
Seng-keng 聖 ^レ 經 ^ル the Bible	
Seng-keng chū-kái 聖 ^レ 經 ^ル 註 ^ル 解 ^ル Commentaries on scripture	
seng-kheh 乘 ^ル 客 ^ル passenger	
seng-khi 成 ^ル 器 ^ル become a useful person	
ē seng-khi 會 ^ル 成 ^ル 器 ^ル be able to become a useful person, be promising	
seng-khi-kao 性 ^ル 器 ^ル 官 ^ル sexual organs	
seng-khim 生 ^ル 擒 ^ル take alive, bring 'em back alive	
seng-khu (sin-khu) 身 ^ル 體 ^ル the (human) body	
seng-khu bö-poá sian (seng-khu ting-poá sian) 身 ^ル 上 ^ル 一 ^ル 毛 ^ル 錢 ^ル 也 ^ル 沒 ^ル 有 ^ル I have not a bit of a cash on me.	
seng-khu lóng sī sian 全 ^ル 身 ^ル 都 ^ル 是 ^ル 體 ^ル 垢 ^ル the body covered with hardened dust	
seng-khu ting-tang 身 ^ル 上 ^ル 沒 ^ル 錢 ^ル I have no money with me at all.	
seng-khún 誠 ^ル 懇 ^ル sincere, true hearted, cordial	
seng-ki 升 ^ル 旗 ^ル hoist the flag	
seng-ki 星 ^ル 期 ^ル a week	
seng-ki-jit 星 ^ル 期 ^ル 日 ^ル Sunday	
seng-ki-it 星 ^ル 期 ^ル 一 ^ル Monday	
seng-ki-jí 星 ^ル 期 ^ル 二 ^ル Tuesday	
seng-ki-sa 星 ^ル 期 ^ル 三 ^ル Wednesday	

S

seng-ki

seng-ki-sí 星^二期^一四^四 Thursday
seng-ki-gō 星^二期^一五^五 Friday
seng-ki-lak 星^二期^一六^六 Saturday
seng-ki 聖^二枝^一* blessed palm (Catholic)
Sēng-ki Chú-jit 聖^二枝^一* 主^一日^一 Palm Sunday
Sēng Sēng-ki 祝^一聖^二聖^二枝^一* Bless the Palms
Pun Sēng-ki 分^二聖^二枝^一* Give out palms
Nia Sēng-ki 領^二聖^二枝^一* receive the palm
seng-kia^o 先^二走^一, 先^二死^一 go before the others, go first, die first
sēng-kia^o 溺^二愛^一子^二女^一 spoil a child
sēng-kian 成¹見² preconceived views, bias, impression, prejudice
sēng-kiat 聖²潔¹ holy, pure, holy and immaculate
sēng-kiok 成¹局² irrevocable situation, become fixed or irrevocable
seng-kip 升²級¹ promotion, be promoted, have one's salary increased
bō seng-kip 沒²有¹升²級¹ have not been promoted
kā i seng-kip 紿¹他²升²級¹ raise his rank
seng-kiu (chhe^o-kiu) 星²球¹ planets, stars
sēng-kó 成¹果² results achieved, achievement, fruit (of effort)
sēng-ko-tiau 性²高¹潮² orgasm
sēng-ko-a 聖²歌¹ canticle (Catholic)
sēng-ko-a-tui 聖²歌¹隊² choir
seng-ko^a 升²官¹發²財¹ attain higher rank and acquire great wealth
seng-koan 升²高¹ ascend
sēng-koe 勝²過¹ much better than, superior to
sēng-koe láng 勝²人¹ superior to others
sēng-kong 成¹功² success, succeed
é sēng-kong 會¹成¹功² will be a success
bē sēng-kong 不¹會¹成¹功² will fail, will not be successful
Sēng-kong-hōe 聖²功¹會² Church of England
Sēng-kong-hōe 聖²公¹會² the Episcopalian Church
Sēng-kong-hōe kau-to 聖²公¹會²教¹徒² Anglicans
Sēng-kong-nia 成¹功²嶺² Mt. "Seng-kong" — an army camp between Taichung

S

and Changhua
sēng-kún 成¹群² form into groups
sēng-kún kiat-tui 成¹群²結¹隊² gather in groups
seng-lai 先²來¹ come first
sēng-lám 承²攬¹ manage or undertake a task, project
sēng-lat 省²力¹ save energy or labor
seng-lé 牲²禮¹ meat offerings, offerings of flesh to the dead or the gods
sam-seng 三²牲¹ the three sorts of flesh offerings
ngó-seng 五²牲¹ the five sorts of offerings
seng-lek-kun 生²力¹軍² fresh troops
sēng-lēng 性²能¹ qualities and capabilities of machinery
Sēng-lēng 聖²靈¹ the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost
Sēng-lēng kang-lím (Sēng-sin kang-lím) 聖²靈¹降²臨¹, 聖²神¹降²臨¹ the coming of the Holy Spirit, Pentecost
seng-lí 生²意¹ business, trade
chò-seng-lí 做¹生²意¹ do business
seng-lí 生²理¹ physiological functions and processes
sēng-lí 勝²利¹ victory (not only in battles)
seng-lí-chhui 商¹人²口¹才² tricks of the trade: saying what is not exactly true
seng-lí-chhui hō-lui-lui 生²意¹人²伶¹嘴²利¹牙² business man good at talking affairs of trade
seng-lí-hák 生²理¹學² physiology
seng-lí hák-chia 生²理¹學²者¹ physiologist
seng-lí-lāng 生²意¹人², 商¹人² businessman
seng-lí oē-seng 生²理¹衛²生¹ physiology and hygienes
seng-lí-siōng 生²理¹上² physiologically
seng-lí su-piat 生²離¹死²別¹ separation in life and parting at death — the bitterest of sorrows to man
seng-lí-tiū 商¹場² business world, affairs of trade, the business district
sēng-liān 成¹年² come of age, to reach adulthood
bí-sēng-liān 未¹成¹年² minor, be under age
iáu-bōe sēng-liān 還¹沒²成¹年² be under

age	seng-lian líu-goat 成立年月 year after year, month after month
省料 save material	seng-liau 省料 omit, abridge, omission, abridgement
省略符號 ellipsis, apostrophe, abbreviation	seng-liok 省略 omit, abridge, omission, abridgement
乘龍快婿 ideal son-in-law	seng-liong khoai-sai 乘龍快婿 ideal son-in-law
成立 establish, found, come into existence (e.g., an organization or society)	seng-lip 成立 establish, found, come into existence (e.g., an organization or society)
学校 school chartered by the provincial government	seng-lip hak-hau 省立学校 school chartered by the provincial government
大會 inaugural meeting (of an organization)	seng-lip tai-hoe 成立大會 inaugural meeting (of an organization)
承诺 promise, agree to..., to consent	seng-lok 承諾 promise, agree to..., to consent
书面 agreement	seng-lok-su (tóng-i-su) 承諾書, 同意書 written agreement
baptismal name	seng-mia 聖名 baptismal name
醒悟 awake from (errors, illusions), come to one's senses	seng-ngo 醒悟 awake from (errors, illusions), come to one's senses
聖年 Jubilee (Holy Year) (Catholic)	Seng-ní 聖年 Jubilee (Holy Year) (Catholic)
聖公斯定會 CR: Canonici Reg Sti Aug (Catholic)	Seng Ô-su-teng Hoe 聖公斯定會 CR: Canonici Reg Sti Aug (Catholic)
生活 life, existence, living	seng-oah 生活 life, existence, living
不能生存 cannot support oneself	bé-tang seng-oah 不能生存 cannot support oneself
夜生活 night life	iā seng-oah 夜生活 night life
有義的值得生活	ú i-gi ē seng-oah 有義的值得生活
luxuriously	seng-oah an-teng 生活安定 stability of life
problems of livelihood	seng-oah bun-te 生活問題 problems of livelihood
live luxuriously	seng-oah chhia-chhi (hoa) 生活奢侈 live luxuriously
(態) living conditions	seng-oah chong-hóng (thái) 生活狀況 (態) living conditions
standard of living	seng-oah chui-chun 生活水準 standard of living
way of life, mode of living	seng-oah hong-sek 生活方式 way of life, mode of living
living expenses	seng-oah-hui 生活費 living expenses
vital functions	seng-oah ki-leng 生活機能 vital functions

seng-oah pit-su-phín 生活必需品 series of life
seng-oah thêng-tó 生活程度 standard of living
seng-oán 聲援 give moral support, to cheer, encouragement
Seng Ôe-seng-chhù 省衛生處 Provincial Health Department
seng-pái 聖牌 religious medal, holy medal (Catholic)
seng-pái 成敗 success or failure
seng-pái 勝敗 win or lose, succeed or fail
seng-pái bì-têng 勝敗未定 uncertain issue of the battle or game
seng-pái peng-ka chi siōng 勝敗兵家之常 alternate victory and defeat is the common lot of soldiers, win one, lose one
seng-pán 承辦 handle (a case), be responsible for (a task)
seng-pán-jin 承辦人 officials in charge of a specific task
seng-pau 承包 undertake to do a job, undertake a construction job under contract
seng-pe (seng-pi) 性病 venereal diseases
Seng Pek-to-lok 聖伯多祿 St. Peter (Catholic)
seng-peng 生平 one's brief biographical sketch, in one's course of life
seng-phiah 癡性 peculiar likes and dislikes
seng-phín 成品 finished products
Seng Pi-tek 聖彼得 St. Peter (Protestant)
seng pian-thai 性變態 sex perversion, sexual aberration
seng-piat 性別 sex (male or female)
Seng Po-lo 聖保羅 St. Paul (Protestant)
Seng Po-lok 聖保祿 St. Paul (Catholic)
seng-pún 成本 wholesale price
seng-pún kòe-kè 成本會計 cost accounting
seng-pún to-li 省本多利 making large profits with small capital
Seng Pún-tok Hoe 聖本篤會 Order of St Benedict (Catholic)
Seng put tai tai, sú put tai khì. 生不帶來, 死不帶去。 We brought nothing into this world, and we shall carry

nothing out	Sacred Heart (Catholic)
Seng-sam Chu-jit 聖公三日主日會 Trinity Sunday (Catholic)	Seng-sim-hoe 聖公心會 confraternity of the Sacred Heart (Catholic)
seng-sán 生産 produce, production, child-birth	Seng-sim-ki 聖公心旗 Banner of the Sacred Heart (Catholic)
seng-sán-chia 生産者 producers	seng-sin, chhe-sin 星辰 stars, planets
seng-sán hap-chok-sia 生産合作社 producers' guild (cooperative)	Seng-sin 聖公神 Holy Ghost, the Holy Spirit (Catholic)
seng-sán hui-iōng 生産費用 cost of production	Seng-sin chhit-in 聖公七恩 seven gifts of Holy Ghost (Catholic)
seng-sán koe-seng 生産過剩 over production	Seng-sin e chi-in 聖公神的指引 direction of the Holy Ghost
seng-sán-lek 生産力 productivity	Seng-sin e kióng-tian 聖公神的宮殿 temple of Holy Ghost (Catholic)
seng-sat chi koan 生殺之權 power of life and death	Seng-sin Hoe 聖公神會 SSPS: Holy Ghost Srs
séng-sè 醒世 rouse the public from mental slumber	Seng-sin kang-lim 聖公神降臨 the coming of the Holy Spirit, Pentecost (Catholic)
seng-sek kū-le 聲色俱厲 speak in a harsh tone and with a severe expression	Seng-sin sio-siu-i 聖公神會小修院 Holy Ghost Minor Seminary (Catholic)
seng-seng 猩猩 orangutan	seng-siok 星宿 constellations
o-seng-seng 黑猩猩 chimpanzee	seng-siok 成熟 mature, ripen
séng-séng 成性 become habitual, become second nature	seng-siong 星像 appearance of the stars
seng-seng se-se 生生世世 from generation to generation, without end	seng-siong 聖像 sacred statue
séng Seng-the 成聖體 consecrate the Blessed Sacrament (Catholic)	seng-siong 聖上 His Majesty, the emperor
Seng-si 聖詩 Hymn, Psalm (Protestant)	seng-siong-hak 星象學 astrology
Seng-si 聖時 Holy Hour (Catholic)	Seng Sip-ji-ke Hoe 聖十字架會 CSC: Sisters of the Holy Cross (Catholic)
séng si-kan 省時時間 save time	seng-sit 誠實 upright, trustworthy, honest (ly), faithful(ly)
seng-sia 省城 provincial capital	bó seng-sit 不誠實 insincere, untruthful
seng-sia 聖城 holy city	seng-sit 生殖 reproduction, reproduce (biology)
Seng-sian 聖洗 Baptism (Catholic)	seng-sit-khi 生殖器 sexual organs, reproductive organs
seng-sian 聖善 goodness, holiness	seng-sit ki-leng 生殖機能 reproductive functions
seng-sian 成仙 become a genie, to die	seng-sit-lek 生殖力 reproductive powers
seng-siang 成雙 form a pair, to match	seng-sit se-pau 生殖細胞 generative cell
seng-siau-jin 承銷人 consignee	seng-siu 承受 receive, accept
seng-sim 誠心 sincerity	seng-so 聖所 the sanctuary (Catholic), the Holy Place
seng-sim-seng 誠心誠意 sincerely, whole heartedly, conscientiously	seng-so 勝訴 win a lawsuit
seng-sim-seng-i (lai) cho 誠心誠意來做 do a thing with one's whole heart, put heart and soul into doing a thing	seng-soa 聖山, 墓地 cemetery (Catholic)
Seng-sim 聖心 His Majesty's heart, Sacred heart (Catholic)	seng-soan 勝算 odds or advance (in a contest)
Seng-sim-goeh 聖心月 Month of the	seng-soe 盛衰 rise and fall, ups and downs

sèng-sū 生事 <small>生事</small> create trouble, give rise to a disturbance
sèng-sū 省事 <small>省事</small> avoid causing trouble, e.g., by not insisting too strongly on our rights
sèng-su 聖書 <small>聖書</small> religious books, tracts
Sèng-sù 聖事 <small>聖事</small> the Holy Sacraments (Catholic)
Sèng-sú 聖使 <small>聖使</small> evangelists (Catholic)
sí ūi Sèng-sú (Má-tó, Má-ní-kok, Lō-ka, Jiok-bong — Catholic) (Má-thài, Mákho, Lō-ka, Iok-hán — Protestant) 四位聖使 <small>聖使</small> , 瑪亞寶 <small>寶</small> 或瑪亞太 <small>太</small> , 瑪爾谷 <small>谷</small> 或瑪爾可 <small>可</small> , 路加 <small>加</small> , 若望 <small>望</small> 或約翰 <small>翰</small> the four Evangelists: (Matthew, Mark, Luke, John)
sèng-sú chāi thian 成事 <small>在天</small> man proposes, God disposes
sèng-sú chi kau 生死之交 <small>死</small> deep friendship (implying the sharing of each other's fate)
sèng-sú iú-bēng 生死 <small>死</small> 命 <small>命</small> death and life are predetermined
sèng-sú koan-thio (thǎu) 生死關頭 <small>頭</small> life and death crisis
sèng-sú put-chiok, pái-sú iú-i 成事 <small>不足</small> , 敗事 <small>有餘</small> have not enough capacity for success yet more than enough for disaster — apt to bungle
sèng-tāi 盛大 <small>大</small> grand, splendid, magnificent (celebration or ceremony)
sèng-tāi ē kiat-hun tián-lé 盛大的結婚 <small>禮</small> splendid wedding with large attendance
Sèng-tàn (Sèng-tān, Sèng-tan-chiat) 聖誕 <small>節</small> , 圣誕節 <small>節</small> Christmas
sèng-tan-chhiu 聖誕樹 <small>樹</small> Christmas tree
sèng-tan-hōng 聖誕紅 <small>紅</small> poinsettia
sèng-tan khah-phí 圣誕卡 <small>卡</small> 片 <small>片</small> Christmas card
sèng-tan lāu-lāng 聖誕老人 <small>老</small> Santa Claus
sèng-tan lé-but 聖誕禮物 <small>禮</small> Christmas gift
Sèng-tan-mě, Sèng-tan chéng-iā 聖誕夜 <small>夜</small> , 圣诞前夜 <small>夜</small> Christmas Eve
sèng-te 聖地 <small>地</small> holy land
sèng-te 脾氣 <small>脾氣</small> , 性情 <small>性情</small> disposition, temper
hó sèng-te 脾氣 <small>脾氣</small> 好 <small>好</small> good temper
phái sèng-te 脾氣 <small>脾氣</small> 壞 <small>壞</small> hot temper, bad temper

kāu-sèng-té 常發脾氣 <small>脾氣</small> irascible, bad tempered
Sèng Tek-lái Höe 聖德來會 <small>會</small> CST: Theresian Sisters (Catholic)
Sèng-the 聖體 <small>聖體</small> Holy Eucharist (Catholic)
nía Sèng-the 領聖體 <small>聖體</small> receive Communion
Sèng-the-chai 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 齋 <small>齋</small> Eucharistic fast (Catholic)
Sèng-the Chiam-lé 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 瞻 <small>瞻</small> 禮 <small>禮</small> corpus Christi (Catholic)
Sèng-the hō-kong 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 豪光 <small>光</small> monstrance (Catholic)
Sèng-the iú-héng 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 遊行 <small>行</small> Procession of the Blessed Sacrament
Sèng-the kàng-hok 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 降福 <small>降福</small> Benediction (Catholic)
Sèng-the-kham 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 龕 <small>龕</small> the tabernacle (Catholic)
Sèng-the Tai-höe 聖體 <small>聖體</small> 大會 <small>大會</small> Eucharistic Congress (Catholic)
sèng-thian 升天 <small>天</small> ascend to heaven, the Ascension
sèng-thióng 聖寵 <small>寵</small> Grace (of God)
sèng-thóng-chè 聖統 <small>統</small> 制 <small>制</small> hierarchy (Catholic)
sèng-tián 盛典 <small>典</small> grand occasion, big ceremony
sèng-tiān 聖殿 <small>殿</small> the Temple in Jerusalem
sèng-tiàu 聖召 <small>召</small> vocation, be called by God
sèng-tiău-kí 星條旗 <small>條</small> 旗 <small>旗</small> the flag of stars and stripes — the national flag of the United States
sèng-tióng 成長 <small>長</small> grow up, growth
sèng-tióng-lut 成長率 <small>長率</small> growth rate
Sèng-tng 聖堂 <small>堂</small> Catholic church building
Sèng Tō-béng-höe 聖道明會 <small>會</small> OP: Ordo Praedicat Stil Dominic (Catholic)
Sèng To-béng-ngo Höe 聖多明我會 <small>會</small> Order of St Dominic (Catholic)
Sèng Tō-béng Thoán-kàu Siu-lí Höe 聖道明傳教修女會 <small>會</small> OP: Miss Srs of St Dominic (Catholic)
Sèng-to Lé-gí 聖道禮儀 <small>禮儀</small> Liturgy of the Word in the Mass (Catholic)
sèng-tó 聖徒 <small>徒</small> saints
sèng-toan 聖傳 <small>傳</small> holy tradition (general term)

seng-tong

seng-tōng 生動 生動 vivid, lively, lifelike

seng-tong kek-se 聲東擊西 聲東擊西 Lit. make noise in the east while striking in the west — feigning tactics

séng-tóng-po 省黨部 省黨部 provincial headquarters of a political party

sěng-tùi 成對 provincial headquarters of KMT

si (su) 司 司 take charge of, manage, to rule, governmental department (See "su" for many other meanings.)

chè-si 祭司 祭司 priest

ē-si 下司 下司 inferior officials

koa-si 官司 官司 litigation

kong-si 公司 公司 company

téng-si (siōng-si) 上司 上司 one's superior official

si 施 act, do, to make, bestow, to grant, give (alms), apply (fertilizers)

sit-si 實施 put (regulations, plans) into effect

ho-si 好施 fond of charity

si 詩 poetry, poems, poetic, hymn, verse

chít siú si 一首詩 一首詩 one ode

cho-si 作詩 write poetry

gím-si 吟詩 chant or sing odes

sán-bún-si 散文詩 prose poem

séng-si 聖詩 hymns (Catholic)

sū-sū-si 敘事詩 narrative poetry

thú-chéng-si 抒情詩 lyrics

si 尸, 尸, corpse, carcass

biāt-si 滅屍 destroy a corpse so as to evade inquiry

chhui-kut-hun-si 粉身碎骨 粉身碎骨 human corpse cut up and scattered

giám-si 驗屍 hold an inquest

lō-póng-si 路傍屍 corpse lying on the roadside

sin-si 尸體 corpse

si 絲 silk, very fine thread, fiber, a general name for silk fabrics or goods, a tiny bit

bah-si 肉絲 shredded meat

khui-si-á 一絲氣息 little breath left

kiu-si 薑絲 ginger made into thin threads

thiu-si 抽絲 unwind silk from the cocoon

ti-tu-si 蟛絲 cobwebs, spider web

S

sí (sú) 死 die, die for, dead, death, used as an intensive or superlative, very, lifeless, inanimate, insensible, persevering, resolute, fixed or unchangeable

chai-sí 自知不妙 recognize the gravity of the situation

chip sí-koat 固執 very obstinate

hai-sí 害死 cause some one to die by a plot

ho-sí 好死 an easy death without pain

kai-sí 該死 ought to die (a term of abuse)

i-sí 醫死 kill instead of curing

kia-sí-lăng 嚇死人 astound people to death — very dirty, very expensive, very horrible

si (su) 始 beginning, start, first, to start, begin, be the first

gōan-sí 原始 beginning, genesis

gōan-sí sǐ-tāi 原始時代 primitive age

iú-sí iú-chiong 有始有終 carry out an undertaking from start to finish, not to give up halfway

khai-sí 開始 begin, to start

sí (sù) 四四 four

chhiat-chò sì-chiu 切成四塊 cut into four pieces at right angle (e.g., a cake, fruit)

Si niú ngá tioh ti (khí-lái) 四兩重小籃子 四兩重小籃子 得扣掉得拿掉自己眼中樑子 When you give the weight, you have to deduct the weight of the basket — "Take the beam out of your own eye"

si (sè) 世 generation, person's life span, the world

aú-sí (aú-chhut-sí) 來世 future life (by transmigration)

chéng-sí 前世 our life in a former transmigration

chhut-sí 出世 be born

chit-sí 今世 this present life

chit-sí-lăng 一生 one's whole life, through one's life

kui-sí-lăng 終生 all life long

sí (sè) 勢 power, form, direction

hó chhiú-sí 好手氣 all going on well (e.g., when bringing up children)

khiap-si 醜醜 ugly	
koan-si 習慣 accustomed	
sí 時 season, era, epoch, period, time, hour, often, frequently, fashionable, opportunity, right time, seasonable	am-si 晚上 in the evening, at night
chek-si 即時 immediately	chit sio-si 一小時 one hour
chit tui-si 一對時, 二四小時 Twenty-four hours	hian-si 現時 the present time, nowadays
jit-si 日間, 白天 day time	si 起 key, spoon
chian-si 煎匙 spatula (for frying)	ping-si 飯匙 rice spatula
so-si 鎋匙 key	thng-si 湯匙 soup spoon
sí (sú) 辞 decline, to leave, depart, resign, dismiss, refuse (an offer, present, invitation)	ko-si 告辭 say goodbye
sio-si 相見辭 take leave, say goodbye	the-si 推辭 decline, excuse one's self (often falsely) from doing something
si 示 show, indicate, demonstrate, make known, exhibit	am-si 暗示 hint, suggestion, to give a hint, suggest
bek-si 默示 instruct secretly, reveal	chi-si 指示 point out, indicate
hun-si 訓示 instruct	ka-si 教訓 teach, instruct
ko-si 告示 notice, notification	piao-si 表示 express, to show, indicate
si 氏 family, clan, character placed after a married woman's maiden name	Chiu-si chó-bio 周氏祖廟 the ancestral hall (temple) of the Chiu family
Chiu-si chó-bio 周氏祖廟 the ancestral hall (temple) of the Chiu family	Ong Li si 王李氏 Mrs. Ong Li.
si 是 be, is, are, yes, right Never used in the sense of "to exist" or "to be present"	Che si chheh. 這是書。This is a book. These are books.
chiu-si 就是 is, namely, even if	chóng-si 總是 is, 可是 but, yet after all it is...
ka-si 可能 is I rather think it is.	

Kám m-si? 可是不 ^是 嗎? How can it be otherwise? or, Surely it is.
m-si 不 ^是 no, it is not so
ná-si... 要 ^是 是 ^是 if, if it be...
tán-si 但是 but, the fact is that...
si 寺 Buddhist temple
hoe-siu-si 和尚寺 Buddhist monastery
si 視 look at, observe, inspect, see, consider or regard as
biau-si 蔑視 look down upon, despise, a slight
kam-si 監視 superintend, to watch
loan-si 亂視, 散光 astigmatism
kheng-si 輕視 despise
kin-si 近視 short sighted
oan-si 遠視 far sighted
si-á 口哨 whistle
kho si-á 吹口哨 to whistle
Sí-á! 死了! 完了! Die! Damn!
si-á-boéh 絲襪 silk stockings or socks
si-á-soa 絲線 silk thread
si-á-toa 絲帶 silk ribbons
si-ah ngé chhui-pe 死鴉子硬嘴巴死, 嘴硬 be unwilling to admit one's defeat, yield with bad grace, be a poor loser
si-ai 示愛 express one's tender feelings to one of the opposite sex
si-áu 死後 after death
si-bah 死肉, 脂肪 Lit. dead flesh — callosity
si-bé chò oah-bé i 死馬當活馬醫 hopeless but still try
si be khì 辭不掉 be unable to have one's resignation accepted
si-bin 四面 four sides, on all sides, in all directions
si-bin chhó-ko 四面楚歌 facing hostility, difficulty, or frustration on all sides, enemies on every side
si bo khì 死裏逃生 was at the point of death, then recovered, escaped death by a hair's breadth
Sí bo lāng khau! 死了沒人哭! May you die with none to lament for you!
Sí bo? 是嗎? 對不對? Isn't it? Am I right?
si-bong 死亡 die, death

S

si-bong cheng-beng

si-bōng chéng-bēng 死亡證書 death certificate
si-bōng chéng-su 死亡證書 death certificate
si-bōng-lut 死亡率 death rate
si chāi jǔ bēng 視財如命 regard wealth as one's life
si-chāp sio-si bēng-kiong Sèng-thé 四十小時供聖體 forty hours devotion (Catholic)
si-chē oah-chiah 好吃懶做 said of a man with no work but requiring food
si-chéng 死前 before death, before one dies
si-chéng 施政 government administer, govern, execute government orders
si-chéng pò-kò 施政報告 administrative report (delivered by a head of state, province)
si-cheng 時鐘 clock
si-chha 時差 time difference between two places
Ka-chiu kap Tai-Oán ē si-chha sī 16 tiám-cheng. 加州和臺灣的時差是16小時。There is a time difference of 16 hours between California and Taiwan.
si-chhat (kho-chhat) 視察, 考察 inspect or look into (in order to get some useful information)
si-chheh 死書, 只會讀, 不會活 study mechanically, be a bookworm
thák si-chheh 讀死書 study mechanically, be a bookworm
si-chi 死錢 inactive or unemployed money
chiah si-chi 吃死錢 live on one's unemployed money or property so as to waste it away
si-chia 端正 all square and right, correct and proper, upright
si-chiam 時針 hour hand of a clock or watch
si-chian 死戰 fight to the finish
si-chiong 示衆 show to the public as a warning for the future
si-chiong 始終 from the beginning to the end
si-chiong ju-it 始終一致 same from beginning to end — consistent

S

si-chip 詩集 collection of poems
si-chit 辭職 resign, give up one's office (post), fire an employee
Góa boeh kā i si-chit (sí). 我要把他辭職。I'll fire him.
Góa boeh si-chit. 我要辭職。I'll retire from my office.
si-chit-pio (si-chit-su) 辭職表, 辭職書 written resignation
si-chiu-üi 四周 in every direction, on every side
si-chó· (se-chó·, phi-chó) 始祖, 世祖 first ancestor or founder of a family
si-choa 死泉 dried up spring
si-choe 死罪 capital punishment, death sentence
si-chong 時裝 fashionable dresses, modern dresses
si-chong tián-lám 時裝展覽 fashion show
si-chú 施主 one who contributes to the Buddhist faith, a term of address used by monks or nuns referring to Buddhist faithful
si-chuí 死水 stagnant water
si-chün (si-hau) 時候 short time
chit ē si-chün 這個時候 this time or moment
hit ē si-chün 那個時候 that time or moment
si-giān-giān 死翹, 比喻此事完全沒希望了 hopeless
si-gín-á 死小孩 (罵語) common scolding for misbehaving child (Lit. damned kid — "ought to die")
Si-goéh 四月 April
si-han 時限 time limit, deadline
si-hang 死巷 dead end alley, blind alley
si-hau 時效 prescription (in law), duration of validity
si-hau 時候 time, hour, juncture
si-heng 死刑 capital penalty, death sentence
soan-ko si-heng 宣告死刑 pass the death sentence
chhú si-heng 處死刑 put to death, execute
si-heng 施行 come into force (in law),

enforce, enforcement, put into operation	vision
si-hēng Sēng-sū 施 行 ₁ 聖 ₂ 事 ₃ administer the Sacraments	si-in (si-un) 施 ₁ 恩 ₂ give favors to others
si-hng 四 ₁ 方 ₂ 四 ₃ four directions, in every direction, on all sides	si-in 死 ₁ 因 ₂ cause of death
si-hō 絲 ₁ 毫 ₂ tiniest or least bit	si-ih ₁ 施 ₂ 藥 ₃ dispense medicines free of charge
si-hō bō-chhò 絲 ₁ 毫 ₂ 不 ₃ 錯 ₄ exactly right, no mistake at all	si-iú 詩 ₁ 友 ₂ friend in poetry
Si-hoan! 死 ₁ 犯 ₂ ! criminal already condemned to death (scolding) You convict!	si-jí put-kián 視 ₁ 如 ₂ 不 ₃ 見 ₄ look at but not pay attention to
Si-hoan 示 ₁ 範 ₂ demonstrate (how a thing works), show one's skill	si-jin 詩 ₁ 人 ₂ poet
Si-hoan piáu-ián 示 ₁ 範 ₂ 表 ₃ 演 ₄ demonstration (of a skill)	si-jin-chiat 詩 ₁ 人 ₂ 節 ₃ Poets' Day, the fifth day of the fifth moon in the lunar calendar
si-hoe 死 ₁ 會 ₂ , 已 ₁ -標 ₂ 的 ₃ 會 ₄ members of a lending-borrowing cooperative who have already received their share	si-jio 誘 ₁ 尿 ₂ (嬰 ₃ 兒 ₄) induce an infant to urinate
si-hoe hòk-jian 死 ₁ 灰 ₂ 復 ₃ 燃 ₄ Lit. dead-ash rekindles — (said of emotion, especially love, crushed rebellious force, dormant ideas) rekindled, rejuvenated	si-jióng 絲 ₁ 絨 ₂ velvet
si-hoe-soa ^a 死 ₁ 火 ₂ 山 ₃ dormant or extinct volcano	si-jit 時 ₁ 日 ₂ time, the date
si-hoeh 黑 ₁ 血 ₂ , 外 ₁ 傷 ₂ 而 ₃ 變 ₄ 色 ₅ 的 ₆ 血 ₇ blood become black because of injury, wound	khui-hoe ē si-jit 開 ₁ 會 ₂ 的 ₃ 時 ₄ 日 ₅ time and date of the meeting
si-hui 是 ₁ 非 ₂ right or wrong, right and wrong, scandal	si-kah tīg pōa ^a ē 死 ₁ 光 ₂ 了 ₃ all dead, none left alive
si-hui hun bē bēng 是 ₁ 非 ₂ 分 ₃ 不 ₄ 明 ₅ can't tell the difference between right and wrong	si-kak 死 ₁ 角 ₂ dead angle, defiladed space
ikóng láng ē si-hui 說 ₁ 人 ₂ 的 ₃ 是 ₄ 非 ₅ speak ill of a person	si-kak 四 ₁ 角 ₂ four cornered, square
Si-hui chi sim, jin kai iú chi. 是 ₁ 非 ₂ 之 ₃ 心 ₄ 人 ₅ 皆 ₆ 有 ₇ 之 ₈ 。 A consciousness of right and wrong is common to all.	si-kak 視 ₁ 覺 ₂ sense of sight
si-hui khiok-tít 是 ₁ 非 ₂ 曲 ₃ 直 ₄ right and wrong, proper and improper, right and wrong, reasonable and absurd	si-kan 時 ₁ 間 ₂ time, hour, time (as opposed to space)
si-hui tian-to ^a 是 ₁ 非 ₂ 顛 ₃ 倒 ₄ confound right and wrong	bō si-kan thang chō 没 ₁ 有 ₂ 時 ₃ 間 ₄ 做 ₅ have no time (leisure) to do it
si-hūn chi it (si hūn chit) 四 ₁ 分 ₂ 之 ₃ 一 ₄ a quarter, one-fourth	pān-kong si-kan 辦 ₁ 公 ₂ 時 ₃ 間 ₄ office hours
si-i ^a 示 ₁ 意 ₂ make known one's wishes or intention secretly (by facial expressions or gestures)	chun-siú si-kan 遵 ₁ 守 ₂ 時 ₃ 間 ₄ be punctual
si-iá (si-kái) 視 ₁ 野 ₂ , 視 ₁ 界 ₂ field (range) of	tui si-kan 校 ₁ 對 ₂ 時 ₃ 間 ₄ set one's watch
	si-kan-píó 時 ₁ 間 ₂ 表 ₃ time table, schedule
	si-kang 施 ₁ 工 ₂ start construction or building
	si-kang-tiong 施 ₁ 工 ₂ 中 ₃ under construction, building
	si-kat 死 ₁ 結 ₂ square knot
	phah si-kat 打 ₁ 死 ₂ 結 ₃ tie a square knot
	si-kau 到 ₁ 時 ₂ 候 ₃ when the time comes or came, the time has come
	si-kau si-tng 時 ₁ 到 ₂ 時 ₃ 當 ₄ , 時 ₁ 候 ₂ 到 ₃ 了 ₄ , 另 ₁ 作 ₂ 打 ₃ 算 ₄ bear it when the time comes, "sufficient for the day..."
	Si-kau si tng, bō bí chí han-chi-thng. 船 ₁ 到 ₂ 橋 ₃ 頭 ₄ 自 ₅ 然 ₆ 直 ₇ 。 水 ₁ 來 ₂ 土 ₃ 掩 ₄ , 兵 ₁ 來 ₂ 將 ₃ 擋 ₄ 。 If there is no rice, you'll cook sweet potato soup. — No need to worry beforehand, Cross that bridge when you come to it

S

si-ke

si-ke 時價 current (market) price
chiau si-ke 照時價 according to the current price
si-ke 到處 in every direction, everywhere
si-ke chau 到處跑 run all over the place
si-ke khi 到處去 go everywhere
si-ke khoa 到處看 looking at everything, gawk about
si-ke-ko (si-kiat-ko) 百香果, 時計果, 四季果 passion fruit
si-ke ku 漂泊不定, 居無定所 go about as a vagrant with no settled dwelling
si-ke so 到處蹣跚 wander about
si-ke to 到處流蕩, 到處逃走 wander about, run about trying to escape
si-ke un 到處留宿 sit or lie down here and there, so as to soil, crumple, or spoil one's garment, go about in a lazy and disorderly way, spending one's time in improper places

Si-keng 詩經 Book of Odes, one of the Chinese Classics compiled and edited by Confucius

si-keng 示警 give a warning
si-kha 四足, 四肢 the four limbs
si-kha-eh 有四足的 (動物) four footed
si-kha-hi 青蛙 frogs
si-kha (si-lian) khauchiu-thi 四脚 (輪) 朝天 four wheels (feet) pointing skyward (a car, person, or animal upended)

si-khek 時刻 time, hour
si-si-khek-khek 時時刻刻 always, constantly, continually

si-khi 死去 dead, died, passed away
si-khi oah-lai 死去活來 in great pain or distress

si khauchiu-khauchiu (si gian-gian) 死翹翹 dead and rigid

si-kho-lian-tng 四周 on every side, in every direction

si-ki 死期 time of death, the hour of doom

si-ki 時期 time, season, a period
Nā boeh thak-chheh, chím-má sī siōng
hó e si-ki. 要是想讀書，現在是

最好的時。Now is the best time for study
si-ki 時機 opportunity, chance
ū hah si-ki 適時 timely, appropriate
sit si-ki 失機 會 miss one's chance, miss an opportunity
pá-ak si-ki 把握時機 take (seize) the opportunity
Sí-ki kau a. 時機到來了。The time has come.
si-ki seng-siok 時機成熟 Lit. The opportunity is ripe. — The right time has come.
si-kia (liu-heng) 流行 be in fashion, fashionable, much in vogue (style, customs), be widely circulated or accepted,
teh si-kia 正流行 be in vogue
tòe si-kia 跟著流行 follow the fashions
I si-kia ai kā chit ki hun. 他經常含著一支煙。He always has a cigarette in his mouth.
si-kín 趕緊 quickly, hastily
si-kiok 時局 national situation, state of the nation, world situation, the aspect of the times
si-koia 詩歌 poems and songs, collectively
si-koia 辭官 resign public office
si-koat 固執 obstinate, stubborn
si-koe 西瓜 watermelon
si-koe óa tōa-peng 趨炎附勢, 勢利眼 people like the larger half of a watermelon — favor the winning side, be on the stronger side
si-kù 詩句 stanza or line in a poem
si-ku che kah pian oah-pih 將死龜強辯成活龍, 比喻強詞奪理 resort to sophistry
si-kui (su-kui) 四季 four seasons
si-lam-sui 眼淚汪汪 tearful, tears welling up
si-lang 死人 dead person, corpse
si-lek 視力 vision, visual acuity, eyesight
si-lek chhek-giam 視力測驗 vision test, visual acuity test
si-lek kiām-cha 視力檢查 test of visual power

si-lek-pio 視力表 sight testing chart, visual acuity chart	si-po' hap-chhiu" 四公部合唱 vocal quartet
si-liam-ho' 繩十字綱 tied at right angles (with string)	si-pui (loh-pui) 施肥 apply fertilizer
si-liau (si-liau-au) 死後 after death	si put beng-bok 死不瞑目 be unwilling to die (because of some unfinished tasks, unfulfilled wishes, intensive grudge)
si-liau-liau 死光光 they are all dead	si-se 時勢 time and circumstances, trend of the age
si-lo' 死路 way to death	bo hah si-se 不不合時勢 fall behind the times, anachronistic
kia' si-lo' 走死路 commit suicide	toe si-se 跟著時勢 keep up with the times
chhoe si-lo' 找死路 bring premature death on one's self by wickedness	toe si-se (toe) be tioh 跟不上時勢 fall behind the times
si-loa-lang 死賴著人 kill one's self so as to cause trouble to one's opponent	si-se 辭世 depart from the world, die
si-loan chiong-khi 始亂終棄 desert a girl after robbing her of her virginity	si-se 後輩 子孫 an inferior
si-m-si? 是不是? Isn't it so? Is it so or not?	si-seng 詩聖 poet among poets — a name given to Tu Fu
si-mi' 絲絲 floss silk, gossamer	si-seng 無韌性 no tenacity, flexibility or resilience
si-ngo'-khiat 死對頭 sworn, enemy	si-seng 醉生死入 入棺時的祭拜 the ceremonies for putting a deceased person into the casket
si-nih to-seng 死裏逃生 escape death by a narrow margin, have a close call with death	si-si 時時 often, frequently, continually
si-oah 死活 dead or alive	si-si-hui-hui 是非 gossip, scandal, rumors
si-oan 常吵架 quarrel, have a row, spat frequently	si-si khek-khek 時時刻刻 continuously, always
si-oe 侍衛 bodyguards	si-sia 施捨 give to charity, give alms
si-pan 死板 wooden (person), rigid (Regulations), fixed and unchangeable (methods), monotonous (work, life)	si-sia 詩社 site of a regular meeting of poets
si-pau-thai 四胞胎 quadruplets	si-sia go-jip 四捨五入 even off numbers in arithmetic: if the decimal is less than 05, disregard it, if 05 or more, even off to the next integer
si-peh 臉色蒼白 pale, pallid (of face)	si-sia 四聲 the four tones in ancient Chinese (even, rising, departing and entering tones), the four tones of Mandarin (first, second, third and fourth tones)
si-phian 詩篇 Book of Psalms (Protestant)	si-sian 施洗 baptize
si-phoe 死皮膚, 無感覺的皮膚 paralytic skin	Si-sian-chia Iok-han 施洗者約翰 John the Baptist
si-pi" 四邊, 附近 on four sides, nearby, neighboring	si-siat 施設 institution, facilities, equipment, establishment
si-piat 死別 be parted by death	si-siau 說了算數 considered to be
si-piat 辭別 take leave of, bid farewell	si-sim 死心 having lost hope or desire for a thing
I lai si-piat. 他來辭別。He came to say goodbye.	m si-sim 不死心 unwilling to give up
si-pio (-á) 錶 watch (for telling time)	
si-pio-khak 錶殼 watch case	
si-png (bi) 只吃飯不工作 only eat but doesn't do any work	
chiah si-png 吃死飯 only eat but doesn't work	
si-po' 絲布 cloth with silk and cotton yarns as warp and woof respectively	

si-sin

ši-sin 時辰^辰 Chinese measure of time equaling two hours

ši-sin-keng 視神經^{神經} optic nerves

ši-siong 死傷^{死傷} dead and wounded, casualties

ši-siong 時常^常 often, usually, frequently

ši-siu 尸首^首 corpse

ši-siu 死守^{死守} defend (a position, city) to the last man

ši-siu (-á) 零食^零 pastries and sweetmeats, snacks

ši-sng 內向^{內向}, 懈弱^弱 dispirited

ši-soa^a 四散^{四散} scattered in all directions

ši-soa^a 視線^線 the line of vision or sight — the straight line between an object and one's eyes

ši-sok 時速^速 speed per hour

ši-sok 40 eng-lí 時速四十英里^{四十英里} forty miles an hour (per hour), 40 mph

ši-su 時事^事 current state of affairs, current events

ši su jú kui 視死如歸^{死如歸} look upon death as going home, fearless and dauntless

ši-su pheng-lun^a 時事評論^{評論} editorial commentary, news analysis

ši-sun 不輕易消失^{輕易消失} wrinkles, lines hard to disappear

ši-tai 時代^代 time, period, epoch, stage, age, era

góan lāu-pe ē ši-tai 我父親的時代^{我父親的時代} in my father's day

góan-chú ši-tai 原子時代^{原子時代} atomic age

Ši-tai chap-chi 時代雜誌^{時代雜誌} "TIME" magazine

ši-teng-teng 死板^{死板}, 不會變通^{不會變通} rigid, inflexible, unprogressive (trade), not active, not brisk, un lively, unsprightly, depressed, low spirited

ši-thai 死胎^胎 dead fetus, stillborn

ši thau-lo^a (ši-chit) 辭職^{辭職} quit office (one's job)

si-thé 尸體^體 corpse, carcass

si-thé kái-phó 尸體解剖^{解剖} postmortem (examination)

ši-thia^a 視聽^聽 what one saw and heard, knowledge and experience, audio-visual

ši-thia^a kau-iok 視聽教育^{聽教育} audio-visual education

si-tián 施展^{施展} display (one's talent, skill), expand

si-tit 愚直^直 simple and honest, dull and mechanical

si-to^a 死鬥^{死鬥} a fight to the death

ši-toa (ši-toa-lang) 長老上人, 父母^{父母} a superior, parents

si-toa^a 詩壇^壇 circle of poets

si-toan 絲緞^緞 silk and satin

si-tok 尸毒^毒 poison of corpse

ši-ui 示威^威 make a demonstration

ši-ui iu-heng 示威遊行^{威遊行} protest march, demonstration parade

ši-ui un-tong 示威運動^{威運動} a demonstration

si-un 詩韻^韻 rhyme of verses

ši^a (sian) 扇^扇 fan, leaf of a door or window

chit ši^a mng 一扇門^門 one door

khoe-si^a 扇子^子 fan

mng-si^a 門扇^扇 door leaf

tian-si^a 電扇^扇 electric fan

ši^a 跛^跛, 刺^刺痛^痛, 劇^劇痛^痛 salt or pickle, to smart (e.g., from soap in the eye or alcohol in a wound)

Chit khoan bak-ioh ē ši^a 這種眼藥會刺痛眼睛^{這種眼藥會刺痛眼睛}. This eye lotion smarts.

im-si^a 蔊^蔊 very small black beans cured with salt

tau-si^a 豆豉^{豆豉} preparation of beans

si^a-chhai 醃菜^{醃菜} pickle vegetables

si^a-cho (se^a-cho) 天生^{天生}, 長相^{長相} naturally, by nature

si^a-cho chin sui (ian-tau) 長得^得很美^美(英俊) very beautiful (handsome) by nature

si^a-jit (se^a-jit) 生日^{生日} birthday

si^a-ke (si^a-koe) 醃魚^{醃魚} pickle fish or shellfish

si^a kiäm-bah 醃鹹肉^{鹹肉} salt pork

si^a-si^a soai^a-soai^a 磨擦^{磨擦}的聲^音 rickety, shaky

sia 賺^賺 buy or sell on credit

Goa sia i chit koan chiu. 我賒他一瓶酒^{我賒他一瓶酒}. I sold him a bottle of wine on credit.

Bó sia put-seng tiäm, sia liau tiäm put-seng. 無賒不成店^{不賒不成店}, 賒了店^{了店}不成^成. Without giving credit one can't do business, but yet giving credit is ruinous.

sia ^舍 give alms, give in charity, bestow, give up, forsake, to reject
i-i put-sia ^{依-不} unwilling to part (with loved ones)
kiu-sia ^求 beg alms
si-sia go-jip ^{四六捨五入} fractions less than half not reckoned, more than one- half round off to the next higher integer
sia ^寫 write, compose
chhau-sia ^{抄寫} copy
hok-sia ^{複寫} reproduce, duplication
kán-sia ^{簡寫} write contracted forms, write briefly, abbreviate
sia ^舍 house, inn, cottage, shed, polite phrase for "my" in speaking of junior relatives, affix to the names of men who are very rich or come of noble families
hán-sia ^{寒舍} my poor residence
hau-sia ^{校舍} school buildings, school premises
máu-sia ^{茅舍} hut, my home
siok-sia ^{宿舍} residence of officials, school dormitory
sia ^赦 amnesty, to pardon, forgive
khoan-sia ^{寬赦} act in a lenient manner
tai-sia ^{大赦} general pardon or amnesty
tek-sia ^{特赦} special pardon, amnesty
sia (chhia, chhoah) 斜 oblique, slanting, sloping
sia 邪恶 evil, wicked, vicious, depraved
hong-sia 風邪 ailments caused by cold
liau-sia 妖邪 evil spirits
khi-sia kui-cheng ^{棄邪歸正} reject evil ways and start on the right track, to cast away the heterodox and return to orthodox beliefs, turn over a new leaf
sia ^社 association, organization, corporation, society, community, god of the land
hoan-sia 蕃社 aborigines village
hok-li-sia 福利社 store doing business on the premises of a school, factory, government agency, a canteen
kiat-sia 結社 form an association, soci- ety
sia 射 shoot out, to project

chu-sia ^{注射} injection, to inject
hoan-sia ^{反射} reflect light, deflection of light or sound waves
hoat-sia ^{發射} launch, to shoot, to cata- pult
hòng-sia ^{放射} radiate, radiation
sia ^謝 thank, to decline, to fade, wither Hoe sia khì a. 花謝了。The flowers have withered
kám-sia ^{感謝} feel grateful, thank you
soeh-sia ^{道謝} give thanks
tap-sia ^{答謝} express thanks for a favor (by returning or repaying it)
to-sia ^{多謝} many thanks
sia-beng ^{寫明} write clearly
sia-bian ^{赦免} pardon (an offender)
sia-bu ^{社務} affairs or business of an asso- ciation, newspaper office
sia bún-chiu ^{寫文章} write a literary essay
sia chek-jim ^{卸責} lay down responsibil- ity, put the blame on others
sia-chèng ^{丟臉} lose face
sia-cheng ^{射精} eject sperm
sia-chhiú ^{射手} shooter, marksman, gunner, archer
sia-chi ^{射箭} shoot an arrow
sia-chin ^{寫真} portrait, portray a person describe something as it is
sia-chó-kong ^{使祖先蒙羞} make ances- tors lose face
sia-choat ^{謝絕} decline (an offer, request)
sia-choat chham-koan ^{謝參觀} No visi- tors allowed
sia-choe ^{赦罪} pardon (a criminal), forgive (an offender), absolution from sin
laiam sia-choe-keng ^{念赦罪經} give absolution
sia-choe ^{謝罪} apologize, acknowledge one's fault
sia-gi ^{謝儀} present sent as token of grati- tude, a return present
sia-goan (sia-sin) ^{謝愿, 謝神} give thanks to the spirits (for favors granted)
sia-hiu ^{麝香} musk
sia ho pat-lang ^{推給他人} relieve oneself of responsibility, spread infectious diseases

S

sia-hoat

sia-hoat 寫手法 style of handwriting, penmanship
sia-hoat 邪法 sorcery, unlawful tricks
sia-hoe 購 buy on credit
sia-hoe (loh-hoe) 卸貨 unload cargoes
sia-hoe 社會 society, community
sia-hoe bīn-chú chú-gí 社會民主主義 social democracy
sia-hoe bīn-chú-tóng 社會民主黨 social democrats
sia-hoe bùn-té 社會問題 social problems
sia-hoe chè-tō 社會制度 social system
sia-hoe chéng-chhek 社會政策 social policy
sia-hoe chéng-gí 社會正義 social justice
sia-hoe chéng-héng 社會情形 social conditions
sia-hoe cho-chit 社會組織 social structure or organization
sia-hoe chú-gí 社會主義 socialism
sia-hoe-hák 社會學 sociology
sia-hoe hak-chíá 社會學者 sociologist
sia-hoe hiān-siōng 社會現象 social phenomenon
sia-hoe-hóa 社會化 socialize
sia-hoe hòk-bū 社會服務 social service
sia-hoe hok-lí 社會福利 social welfare
sia-hoe hok-lí sū-giap 社會福利事業 social welfare work
sia-hoe i-sek 社會意識 social consciousness
sia-hoe kái-kek 社會改革 social reform
sia-hoe kái-liōng 社會改良 social reform
sia-hoe kang-chok 社會工作 social work
sia-hoe kau-iok 社會教育 social education
sia-hoe keng-chè 社會經濟 social economics
sia-hoe kho-hák 社會科學 social science
sia-hoe khoán-kéng 社會環境 social environment
sia-hoe kong-lún 社會公論 public opinion
sia-hoe seng-oáh 社會生活 social life, community life
sia-hoe sim-lí 社會心理 social psychology (as a phenomenon)
sia-hoe sim-lí-hák 社會心理學 social psychology (as a science)

sia-hoe-siōng 社會上級 social
sia-hoe-siōng è gí-bù 社會上級的義務 social obligations
sia-hoe sū-giap 社會事業 social work, social service, public welfare projects
sia-hoe tē-ūi 社會地位 social position (status)
sia-hoe tiat-hák 社會哲學 social philosophy
sia-hoe tō-tek 社會道德 social morality
sia-hoe-tóng 社會黨 Socialist Party
sia-i 謝意 gratitude, appreciation
sia-iám 瀉鹽 Epsom salts
sia-im 邪淫 immorality, licentiousness, lustful
sia-in (sia-un) 謝恩 give thanks for a favor
sia-in Mí-sat 謝恩彌撒 Mass of thanksgiving (Catholic)
sia-iōh 瀉藥 purgative medicine
sia-iú 社友 fellow member of a society
sia-jí 寫字 write characters (not to compose)
sia-jím 卸任 hand over one's office fully to the successor, quit a public office
sia-kak (chhoah-kak) 斜角 oblique angle
sia-kàm 舍監 dormitory inspector or matron, dormitory superintendent
sia-kau 邪教 false religion, paganism (obsolete)
sia-kau 社交 social intercourse
sia-kau chin hó (gáu) 善於社交 be sociable
sia-kek 射擊 fire a gun, marksmanship
sia-kek-tiú 射擊場 archery or rifle range
sia-khéh 謝客 decline to see visitors
sia-khì 邪氣 evil aura, noxious influence, perversity
sia-khiam 賺欠 be in debt for goods bought on credit
sia-kí chiòng-jín 捨己從人 give up one's views and follow those of another
sia-láng 賺帳 sell on credit
sia-lé 謝禮 gift sent as a token of gratitude, a present in return
sia-liám 邪念 evil thoughts or intentions
sia-liú 石榴 pomegranate
sia-lún 社論 an editorial

sia-mo⁹ 邪魔⁹ demons, devils
 sia-moe 舍妹⁹ my sister
 sia-oan⁹ 社員⁹ member of an association
 sia-ok 邪惡⁹ evil and wicked, viciousness
 sia-peng-an 謝平安⁹ thanksgiving
 sia-phe (phoe) 寫信⁹ write a letter
 sia-pho 斜坡⁹ slope
 sia-piat 謝別⁹ take leave
 sia put seng cheng 邪不勝正⁹ evil will not triumph over the virtuous
 sia-seng 寫生⁹ make a sketch, sketching
 sia-seng chhu-gi 捨生取義⁹ give up one's life for righteousness
 sia-si 斜視⁹ squint, cross eyed
 sia-si sia-cheng 丟人現眼⁹ disgrace oneself
 sia-sia 斜斜⁹ oblique, inclined, tilted
 sia-siau 賺賬⁹ buy or sell on credit
 ika i sia-siau 向他賒賬⁹ buy from one on credit
 ho i sia-siau 紿他賒賬⁹ sell one on credit
 sia-sim 邪心⁹ evil, thoughts, depraved or licentious heart
 sia-sin 捨身⁹ give up one's life (for a cause or principle)
 sia-sin 邪神⁹ false deities, evil spirits, false gods
 sia-sin 謝神⁹ give thanks to the spirits (for favors granted)
 sia-sit 寫實⁹ faithful delineation of life, real picture
 sia-sit chu-gi 寫實主義⁹ realism
 sia-soa⁹ 斜線⁹ oblique line
 sia-soat 邪說⁹ heretical theory
 sia-sut 邪術⁹ black arts, demonical magic, sorcery
 sia-ta-khi 寫錯⁹ make a mistake in writing
 sia-te 舍弟⁹ my younger brother
 sia the-bian 丟面子⁹ cause our superior to lose respect through our bad conduct
 sia-theng 射程⁹ range (of a projectile)
 Sia-thi^a sia-te^b 謝天謝地^a ! Thank God!
 Thank Heaven!
 sia thi-te 謝天地⁹ to give thanks to Heaven and Earth
 sia-tho⁹ 謝土⁹ give thanks to "Tho-ti-kong" after a burial

sia-thoan⁹ 社團⁹ an association, corporation, civic organization
 sia-tioh... 羞了... 丢了... brought into disgrace (by the bad conduct of some relative or associate)
 sia-tioh cho-kong e bin-phoe 丟祖⁹ 先祖的面子⁹ disgrace one's ancestors by bad conduct
 sia-tioh 射中⁹ hit the target
 sia-tiu^a 社長⁹ president or director (of an association, newspaper, Japanese company)
 sia-to⁹ 邪道⁹ heterodoxy
 sia-to⁹ 斜度⁹ gradient, grade, inclination
 sia tui-bin 斜對⁹ not directly opposite, diagonally opposite
 sia^a (seng) 聲⁹ sound, voice, noise, tone
 chhut-sia^a 出聲⁹ speak, use the voice, emit a sound
 hong-sia^a 風聞⁹ 謠傳⁹ rumor, report
 mia-sia^a 名聲⁹ fame, reputation
 sau-sia^a 沙啞⁹ hoarse
 sia^a 灵⁹ powerful and efficacious, miraculous
 Hit sian sin chin sia^a. 那尊神很靈。
 The deity is miraculously responsive to prayers.
 I e chhui chin sia^a. 他的話很靈。
 His words always come true.
 leng-sia^a 灵聖公, 灵验⁹ efficacious and powerful (god)
 m-sin sia^a 不相信⁹ free from superstition, will not believe what he is told
 sia^a 成⁹ ten percent (%)
 nng-sia^a 二成⁹ twenty percent
 kau-sia^a-kim 九成金⁹ ninety percent pure gold
 kui-sia^a? 幾成? how many percent?
 sia^a (seng) 城⁹ city wall, walled town, city (an old expression), fort
 Ban-li-ting-sia^a 萬里長城⁹ 10,000 "Li" wall, the Great Wall of China
 bun-hoa-sia^a 文化城⁹ cultural or civilized city
 kan-sia^a 千城⁹ defenders, protectors
 kia-sia^a 京城⁹ metropolis
 seng-sia^a 省城⁹ provincial capital
 sia^a 引誘⁹ excite desire (by showing something or by example), try to catch

siaⁿ-chhi

with bait, allure or try to allure (to evil)

Goa hō lí bē siaⁿ-tit. 你引誘我不了我。 I am not interested in what you have. (said by children to one another)

sio-siaⁿ 相誘ⁿ allure each other

siaⁿ-chhi 城市ⁿ city or town

siaⁿ-chhiuⁿ 城牆ⁿ city walls

siaⁿ-goa 城外ⁿ outside the city walls, the suburbs

siaⁿ-hoe? 什麼ⁿ事ⁿ? 何ⁿ物ⁿ? What is the matter?

siaⁿ-im 聲ⁿ音ⁿ sound, noise, voice, tone or pitch of voice

siaⁿ-kha 城腳ⁿ, 城下ⁿ at the foot of the wall, near the wall

Siaⁿ-khang? 甚麼ⁿ事ⁿ? What? What's the matter?

siaⁿ-khiat 頑皮ⁿ, 捣蛋ⁿ make trouble, raise hell

siaⁿ-khoan? 怎麼ⁿ樣ⁿ? how, How are things?

siaⁿ-lai 城內ⁿ within the city (walls)

siaⁿ-lang? 甚麼ⁿ人ⁿ? who, whom?

siaⁿ lang 誘ⁿ惑ⁿ人ⁿ tempt, seduce, lure somebody

siaⁿ-lau 城樓ⁿ tower in a city wall

siaⁿ-ming 城門ⁿ city gate, gate of city wall, castle gate

siaⁿ-poaⁿ 一成半ⁿ fifteen percent

siaⁿ-sau 口氣ⁿ tone, tone of voice, note, manner of speaking

siaⁿ-se 聲勢ⁿ impetus, momentum

siaⁿ-siaⁿ-kuⁿ-kuⁿ 每句ⁿ話ⁿ each word

siaⁿ-soⁿ 比率ⁿ ratio, rate

Siaⁿ-tai? 甚麼ⁿ事ⁿ? What? What's the matter?

siaⁿ-tang kek-saiⁿ 聲東擊西ⁿ Lit. to make noise in the east while striking in the west, feigning tactics

siaⁿ-teng 城上ⁿ on the top of the wall

siaⁿ-tiao 聲調ⁿ tone (of voice), tone in Chinese phonetics, melody in a musical composition

siaⁿ-toa 聲帶ⁿ vocal cords

siaⁿ tu siaⁿ 很巧ⁿ, 果然ⁿ happen by chance, coincidence, really, as expected, sure enough

siaⁿ-un 聲韻ⁿ rhyme and tone of words

siah 削ⁿ cut (with a knife), pare, to trim, sharpen (a pencil), to peel (vegetables)

siah 錫ⁿ pewter

liam-siah 錫ⁿ solder

phaiⁿ-tang kū-siah 破銅爛鐵ⁿ old or broken brass or pewter articles, junk

siah-kiám 削減ⁿ curtail, cut down (a budget)

siah-liu (chioh-liu) 石榴ⁿ pomegranate

siah-phoe 削皮ⁿ peel (vegetables)

siah-ti 削除ⁿ strike out, omit

Siah? 什麼ⁿ? What?

bō-siah... 不太... not much, not very

Siah-hoe? 什麼ⁿ? What?

Siah-mih? 什麼ⁿ? What? What thing?

Siah tāi-chi? 什麼ⁿ事ⁿ? What happened? What is the matter?

siak 摔ⁿ throw to the ground, fall down

siak-i siak-toh 摔桌椅ⁿ throw furniture around in anger

siak iam-bí 摊米鹽ⁿ, 驅邪ⁿ toss rice and salt on the floor in order to avert the evil that might result from an unlucky utterance

siak loh-lai 摔下來ⁿ dash on the ground

siak-óá siak-ti 摔碗ⁿ摔筷子ⁿ, 很生氣ⁿ throw down the bowls and chopsticks, very angry

siak-phoa 摔破ⁿ dash to pieces (a dish), break something by dashing it on the ground

siak-sí 摔死ⁿ fall to one's death, be dashed to death

siak-tháng 摆桶ⁿ(脫穀用的大木桶) tub for threshing rice

siak-to 摔倒ⁿ person to fall down, throw the opponent to the ground

siam 窺視ⁿ peep at, spy on

thau-siam 窺視ⁿ to peep

siam 閃避ⁿ flash, to dodge, evade, avoid, to twist, to strain (one's back)

chau-siam 走避ⁿ, 避免ⁿ run away, avoid

sio-siam-chhia 錯車ⁿ cars or trains passing each other

to-siam 逃避ⁿ run away, to escape

siam khah khui le (khah siam le) 閃開ⁿ點兒ⁿ get to one side, move out of the way a little, get out of the way

siam bē fí 閃避 <small>不</small> 及 <small>不及</small> unable to avoid
siam (sim) 泄 <small>不</small> 自 <small>主</small> 的 <small>的</small>) urinate involuntarily
siam chhut-lái 泄 <small>出</small> 來 <small>來</small> (不 <small>自</small> 主 <small>的</small>) ooze out, urinate involuntarily
siam-hō 避 <small>雨</small> take shelter from the rain
siam hō-phāng 趁 <small>雨</small> 隙 <small>隙</small> , 趁 <small>雨</small> 停 <small>停</small> take advantage of a break in the rain
siam-hong 避 <small>風</small> take shelter from the wind
siam-iāu 閃耀 <small>閃</small> flash, to glitter
siam-ióng 贈 <small>養</small> provide with means of support, to support
siam-ióng-hui 贈 <small>養</small> 費 <small>費</small> alimony
siam-jio 遺 <small>尿</small> (不 <small>自</small> 主 <small>的</small>) involuntary urination, lose control of the bladder
Siam-khui! 閃開 <small>開</small> ! Get out of the way! (dodge quickly, avoid a collision, avoid being hit) Gang way!
siam kōe-khī 閃過 <small>去</small> creep stealthily past
siam-kong (kng) 閃光 <small>光</small> flash (of lightning)
siam-kong-teng 閃光 <small>燈</small> blinking signal light
siam-phiah 閃避 <small>避</small> get out of the way when "wanted", be on the run
siam-pí 閃避 <small>避</small> avoid, get out of the way
siam-sai siam-jio (sit-kim) 大 <small>小</small> 失 <small>便</small> 失 <small>禁</small> 失 <small>失</small> incontinent (medical)
siam-sai-hong 避 <small>開</small> avoid, parry
siam-tiān 閃電 <small>電</small> lightning
siam tiău-tiău 摟 <small>得</small> 緊 <small>緊</small> 的 <small>的</small> seize firmly in the arm
siam-tioh 扭 <small>傷</small> strain or sprain a joint, especially in the lumbar region, (sudden temporary) back pain
sian 先 <small>先</small> first, previous, former, the late, deceased, before, ahead
chhiah-kha-sian 密 <small>醫</small> - uneducated second rate doctor, quack
chó-sian 祖 <small>先</small> ancestors in general
khoa-mia-sian 相 <small>師</small> fortune teller
siu-sian 首 <small>先</small> the very first, as first, to begin with...
sian 仙 <small>仙</small> genie, fairy, an immortal
chiú-sian 酒 <small>鬼</small> drunkard
chò-sian 做 <small>仙</small> become a "Sian", as some good men are alleged to do

poah-kiaú-sian 賭 <small>鬼</small> inveterate gambler
sin-sian 神 <small>仙</small> gods and genii, benign spirits
sian (sin) 尊 <small>體</small> body, classifier for idols dolls, statues
chit sian put-á 一 <small>尊</small> 神 <small>像</small> An idol
chit sian ang-á 一 <small>個</small> 娃 <small>娃</small> a doll
chit sian tāng-siōng 一 <small>尊</small> 銅 <small>像</small> a statue
sian 锈 <small>锈</small> rust, patina
o-sian 烏 <small>黑</small> grayish black, dirty (face), tarnished (coin, vessel)
se-sian 生 <small>锈</small> become rusty
thih-sian 鐵 <small>锈</small> iron rust
sian 不論 <small>怎</small> 樣 <small>怎</small> no matter how
Sian jiok ia jiok bē tioh. 不論 <small>怎</small> 麼 <small>麼</small> 趕 <small>趕</small> 也 <small>也</small> 趕 <small>趕</small> 不上 <small>上</small> 。No matter how you try to catch up with him, you can not catch up with him at all
sian (sian) 鮮 <small>鮮</small> fresh, new, pure
hai-sian 海 <small>鮮</small> fresh sea food, marine delicacies
sin-sian 新 <small>鮮</small> new, fresh (air, eggs, vegetables)
sian (sé) 洗 <small>洗</small> wash, cleanse, to clean
hu-sian 付 <small>洗</small> administer baptism (Catholic)
koan-sian 權 <small>洗</small> baptism performed under special circumstances at the point of death (Catholic)
leng-sian 領 <small>洗</small> receive baptism (Catholic)
sian 癬 <small>癩</small> ringworm used to denote various skin diseases
peh-sian 白 <small>癩</small> psoriasis
se-sian 生 <small>癩</small> suffer from ringworm
ta-sian 乾 <small>癩</small> dry ringworm
sian 一分 <small>錢</small> cent
chit sian-chi 一分 <small>錢</small> one cent
bō-pōa-sian 一毛 <small>也</small> 沒 <small>有</small> not a red cent
sian 摊 <small>打</small> 光 <small>耳</small> fan, slap the face, stir up, incite, agitate
Goa boeh kā lí sian. 我要打你 <small>的</small> 耳 <small>光</small> 。I'll slap you.
sian (ki-sian, ám-po'-ché, kit-le) 蟬 <small>蝉</small> cicada
sian 善 <small>好</small> good, virtuous, goodness, virtue, good deed, benevolent action, be good at, be skilled in, be apt to, to

sian

remedy, relieve	
bí-siān 美々善々 excellent	
chǔ-siān 慈々善々 charity, benevolence	
héng-siān 行々善々 perform acts of merit, give to charitable causes	
khoán-siān 勸勸善々 exhort to virtue	
oǎn-siān 完々善々 perfect	
sian 繕々 copy, write out	
siu-siān 修々繕々 repair	
sian 賸々 meals, food, provisions	
bóan-siān 晚々膳々 evening meal, supper	
chá-siān 早々膳々 breakfast	
ngó-siān 午々膳々 midday meal	
sian 羨々 desire, long for, admire, estimate highly, covert	
him-siān 欣々羨々, 羨々慕々 extol, admire, envy (in good sense)	
sian (lán) 厥々倦々, 疲々倦々, 累々, 不々舒々服々 be tired, be tired of, feel ill	
Góa sian kah boeh sí-khì. 我々累々得々要々死々。 I am dead tired.	
Tia"-tia" chò kāng-khoán ē tāi-chì, góa chin sian. 常々做々同々樣々の事々, 我々真々厭々煩々。 I am tired of doing the same thing.	
Góa láng sian-siān. 我々有々點々不々舒々服々。 I am not feeling well.	
ià-siān 厥々倦々 weary, tired	
sian-bēng 鮮々明々 sharp, distinct, bright colored	
bō sian-bēng 不々鮮々明々 lacking clearness	
sian-biō (sian-bó, sian-chū) 先々母々, 先々慈々 my deceased mother	
sian-chám hǐo-chāu 先々斬々後々奏々 in old China order the execution of criminals before reporting the case to the emperor, (in modern sense) take action before reporting to one's superior	
sian-chhau 仙々草々 plant from which a cooling jelly is made	
sian-chhek 善々策々 clever scheme, good plan or policy	
sian chhui-phé (koat chhui-phé) 打々耳々光々 slap one's cheek	
sian-chian 善々戰々 brave and skilful in fighting	
sian-chiān (gǒan-sian, khah-chá) 先々前々, 原々	

S

先々 formerly	
sian-chìn 先々進々 predecessors, seniors	
sian-chìn kok-ka 先々進々國々家々 advanced nations, civilized nations	
sian-chiong 善々終々 peaceful death	
Sian-chiong-hoe 善々終々會々 Happy Death Society (Catholic)	
sian-chó 先々祖々, 祖々先々 ancestor	
sian-chó (sian-kong) 仙々祖々, 仙々公々 title of any one of the genii	
sian-giǎn 善々言々 well intentioned advice	
sian hā-chhiú ūi kióng 先々下々手々為々強々 It's always advantageous to make the first move or take the initiative.	
sian-héng 善々行々 good deeds	
sian-hí 魚々魚々 thin type of eel	
sian hī"-á 賞々耳々光々 slap the ears, to box the ears	
sian-hiān (sian-tiat) 先々賢々, 先々哲々 ancient saints and sages	
sian-hiō 先々後々 before and after, the ins and outs of an incident	
sian-hiō 善々後々 rehabilitation (after a disaster, a tragedy)	
sian-hiō kiù-chè 善々後々救々濟々 relief measures for rehabilitation	
sian-hiō mǎu-tún 先々後々矛々盾々 contradictory	
sian-hiong (sian-kái, sian-kéng) 仙々境々 land of the divine, place of exquisite natural beauty, paradise	
sian-hoat 仙々法々 magic of a genie	
Sian-hoe 善々會々 Confraternity (Catholic)	
sian-hong 握々風々 be exposed to the wind, to fan	
sian-hong 先々鋒々 vanguard, forerunners	
sian-hong-tui 先々鋒々隊々 the vanguard of an army	
sian-hu 先々夫々 my late husband	
sian-hu (sian-giām) 先々父々, 先々嚴々 my late father	
sian-hui 賸々費々 charge for board	
sian-i 善々意々 good intention, goodwill	
sian-ioh (sian-tan) 仙々藥々, 仙々丹々 divine pill, elixir, panacea	
sian-iōng 善々用々 make good use of	
Sian iú sian-pò, ok iú ok-pò. 善々有々善々報々, 惡々有々惡々報々。 Virtue will have its reward, vice will have its recompense	

sian-jin 先人 ^人 predecessors, forebears
sian-jin (ho-lang) 善人 ^人 , 好人 ^人 good people, kindhearted and benevolent fellow
sian-khoan 普款 ^款 , 捐款 ^款 contribute money, contribution, donation, subscription (Sian-(1) See page 1076)
sian-pang 禪房 ^房 monastic room
sian-si ^士 先生 ^士 , 老師 ^師 , 醫-師 ^師 husband, sir, Mr., gentleman, teacher, fortune teller, doctor
sian-si ^士 -niu 師 ^師 , 母 ^母 , 醫-師 ^師 , 娘 ^娘 wife of doctor, wife of one's teacher, master
sian-sian 疲勞 ^勞 , 無精打采 ^{打采} tired, weary, fatigue, be sick of
sian-sit 腊食 ^食 , 伙食 ^食 mess, food, meals
sian-tang-hong 面頰 ^頰 吃 ^吃 , 盡 ^盡 冬日天青的 ^的 冷風 ^風 比喻 ^喻 自己 ^自 找苦 ^苦 吃 ^吃 ; do something that gets yourself into trouble
sian-thau 錢 ^錢 money
sian-thian 先天 ^天 natural physical endowments, congenital, innate, inherent
sian-thian put-chiok 先天 ^天 不 ^足 足 ^足 inborn deficiency, inherited weakness, weak constitution
sian-tho 仙桃 ^桃 peaches of immortality, divine peach
sian-ti (Siōng-chú e tai-gian-jin) 先知 ^知 (上主 ^主 的 ^的 代 ^代 言 ^言 人 ^人) person of foresight or forethought (Note: The prophets in the Scriptures are translated as "Siōng-chú e tai-gian-jin" (上主 ^主 的 ^的 代 ^代 言 ^言 人 ^人) spokesman of God.)
bí-pok sian-ti 未 ^ト 先 ^ト 知 ^知 I know before you tell me. (Lit. before divination)
sian-tiāu 先兆 ^兆 omen
sian-to ^ト 仙島 ^島 fairy isles
sian toa-hi ^ト 欺騙 ^騙 Lit. to slap the big ears — cheat or defraud a foolish person
sian-tōng 仙童 ^童 fairy messenger boy
sian-tōng 仙洞 ^洞 grotto where a genie or fairy lived in ancient time
sian-tōng 捕動 ^動 , 煽動 ^動 agitate, stir up
sian-tōng-chia 捕 ^ト 煽 ^ト 動 ^ト 者 ^者 agitators
siang (siong) 商 ^商 merchant, commerce, trade, business, discuss, confer
siang (siong) 傷 ^傷 wound, to hurt
siang (sang, song) 雙 ^雙 pair, couple, two, double, even (as opposed to odd)

siang (siong) 相 ^相 appearance of face or person, facial features, prime minister, pictures
siang 摔 ^摔 , 倒 ^倒 throw at, throw down, dash violently on the ground
tò-siang-hià ^ト 仰 ^ト 倒 ^ト fall backwards
siang (sang, siang) 相 ^相 同 ^同 , 一 ^一 樣 ^樣 alike, similar, the same
bó siang 不 ^不 一 ^一 樣 ^樣 quite different
bó siang lō ^ト 不 ^不 同 ^同 路 ^路 not going by the same road
sio-siang 相 ^相 同 ^同 the same, similar, alike
siang-áu 一 ^一 物 ^物 折 ^折 為 ^為 兩 ^兩 折 ^折 , 雙 ^雙 倍 ^倍 fold twice, two times, twice as much
siang-bín 雙 ^雙 面 ^面 both sides, both surfaces
siang-bín kng 雙 ^雙 面 ^面 亮 ^亮 smooth on both sides
chít bín boah piah, siang-bín kng 處 ^處 事 ^事 狡 ^猾 猾 ^猾 deal with affair craftily
siang-bín-to 雙 ^雙 面 ^面 刀 ^刀 double edged knife
siang-bín-to-kui 雙 ^雙 面 ^面 刀 ^刀 鬼 ^鬼 , 居 ^居 中 ^中 破 ^破 壞 ^壞 者 ^者 wretch who excites and inflames a quarrel by slandering each side to the other
siang-bóng 雙 ^雙 亡 ^亡 parents both dead
siang-chán 雙 ^雙 層 ^層 double layers, double decks
siang-chán-chhng 雙 ^雙 層 ^層 床 ^床 double decked bunks
siang-chhe-lo ^ト 雙 ^雙 叉 ^叉 路 ^路 branching roads, forked road
siang-chhe siang-siok 雙 ^雙 樓 ^樓 雙 ^雙 宿 ^宿 roost together, sleep in the same place
siang-chhin 雙 ^雙 親 ^親 one's parents
siang-chhiu 雙 ^雙 手 ^手 two hands, both hands
siang-chhiu bān-leng 雙 ^雙 手 ^手 萬 ^萬 能 ^能 with these two hands one can work miracles
siang chioh-thau 投 ^ト 石 ^石 頭 ^頭 throw stone
siang-choan 雙 ^雙 全 ^全 both intact
bēng-li siang-choan 名 ^利 利 ^利 雙 ^雙 全 ^全 having both fame and fortune complete
pé-bú siang-choan 父母 ^{父母} 雙 ^雙 全 ^全 both parents alive
siang-giap 商 ^業 商業 ^業 commerce, profit-seeking business
siang-giap choan-kho hak-hau, siang-choan 商 ^業 專 ^專 科 ^科 學 ^學 校 ^校 (商 ^業 專 ^專) junior

college of commerce

siang-giap gin-hāng 商業銀行 commercial bank**siang-giap hak-hāu** 商業學校 commercial school**siang-giap teng-kì** 商業登記 commercial registration**siang-hí** 雙喜 doubled joys, two happy events, a wedding, (also written 喜)**siang-hí lím-bún (míng)** 雙喜臨門 have simultaneously two happy events in a family (as a son getting married on his father's birthday)**siang-ho** 雙號 even numbered (ticket, seat)**siang-hong** 雙方 both parties or sides (in a dispute, agreement)**siang-hong tōng-i** 雙方同意 mutual consent**siang-jin-chhng** 雙人床 double bed**siang-jin-pang** 雙人房 twin bed room**siang-jit** 雙日 even numbered days**siang-kha** 雙腳 both feet, the two feet**siang-kha tah siang-chün** 雙腳踏雙船, 三心兩意 try to keep neutral between two courses or parties, double dealing, double dealer**siang-khia-jin** 𠂊, 部首 the 60th radical**siang-khia-so** 偶數與奇數 even number and odd number**siang-khoan** 相同 of the same sort or kind**siang-kòa-hō** 雙掛號 registered mail with a return receipt**siang-lai-bin ē láng** 同一家庭 persons living in the same house**siang-lāng** 雙人 two people**siang-lí** 裏理 assistant manager (in bank)**siang-liau** 雙料 thick, firm (said of goods or people)**siang-loh-lái** 摔下來 fall from a height**siang-lui** 兩朵花 (兩隻眼) two flowers (eyes)**siang-lui** 同類 men or things of the same sort**siang-pak (khoah hong ē)** 雙幅 cloth of double standard width**siang-pau-thai (siang-se-a)** 雙胞胎 twins**siang-pěng** 雙邊, 雙方 both sides**siang-phau-tai** 雙砲台 (英國菸) three

castle

siang-pi^a hiap-tēng 雙邊協定 bilateral agreement**siang-pōe (tēng-pōe)** 雙倍 twofold, twice the amount or number**siang-se-a** 雙胞胎 twins**se^a siang-se^a** 生雙胞胎 have twins**siang-siang tui-tui** 雙雙對對 in pairs and couples**siang-siang tui-tui, bān-ní hù-kui** 雙雙對對, 對對萬年賀 a congratulatory expression used at weddings**siang-sim (tāng-sim, tōng-sim)** 同心 with one heart**Siang-sip-chiat** 雙十節 the "Double Tenth", October 10, the National Day of the Republic of China**siang-so** 雙數, 偶數 even number**siang-sún-khoan** 雙循環 round robin (in sports competition).**siang-ta** 雙打 play doubles (in tennis), doubles**siang-tēng** 雙層 made with two plies or thicknesses material**siang-tēng jin-keh** 雙重人格 dual personality, split personality**siang-tēng kok-chek** 雙重國籍 dual nationality**siang-thau** 雙頭 both ends**siang-thau bo chit ngauh** 兩頭空 equally incapable of either, both proposals coming to nothing, ran after two hares and caught neither**siang to-thai-che** 雙淘汰制 Double Elimination Tournament**siang-toa-bin** 睡大覺 have a good sleep**siang-tóng** 同黨 belonging to the same party**siang-tui** 兩對 two pairs, two couples**siap** 填塞 stick (between the molars), fill up (a cavity or crack), wedge something under a piece of furniture so as to make it steady**siap hō chāi** 塞穩 put something under (the table leg) to make (the table) steady**siap** 濕 tart, bitter taste that numbs the tongue (as some unripened fruits do), not smooth (surface), very stiff, tight

(door or drawer), sleepy (eyes)	room, containing much with little bulk
bak-chiu siap 眼 _{レバ} 湿润 _{シラカバ} eyes sleepy	siap toh-kha 塞 _ハ 棹 _{カハ} 脚 _{カハ} wedge something under the leg of a desk or table (so as to make it steady)
chho-siap 辛 _{ハシナガ} 艰 _{ハシナガ} tough, (a job) very hard to do	siat 設 _{セイ} lay out, to display, establish, set up, furnish, provide, to plan, devise, Supposing that..., What if...?
kiām koh siap 鹹 _{カミ} 又 _{カミ} 湿润 _{シラカバ} , 香 _{カハ} 膏 _{カハ} salty and sour, be niggardly	kian-siat 建 _{ケン} 設 _{セイ} construction, erection, construct, establish
siap 四 _シ 十 _ハ contracted form of "si-chap" (forty)	si-siat 施 _{セイ} 設 _{セイ} an institution, equipment
siap-it 四 _シ 十 _ハ 一 _ハ forty-one	siat (siap) 洩 _ハ , 泄 _ハ drain, to vent, let out, leak out
siap-ji 四 _シ 十 _ハ 二 _ハ forty-two	bōng-siat 夢 _ハ 遺 _ハ nocturnal seminal emissions
Chiu ^a siap chiu bē liap. 人 _{ヒト} 到 _ル 四 _シ 十 _ハ , 精 _ハ 力 _ハ 就 _ハ 差 _ル 了 _ハ . Lit. has lost sexual vigor — A person over forty has advanced in years	lau-siat 漏 _ハ 漏 _ハ let out, disclose
siap 涉 _ハ wade, pass through, be connected with, implicate	pai-siat 排 _ハ 泄 _ハ excrete, emit from the body
kan-siap 干 _ハ 涉 _ハ interfere with, put in a word	siat (chih) 舌 _ヒ tongue
kau-siap 交 _ハ 涉 _ハ negotiate with	khau-siat 口 _ヒ 舌 _ヒ quarrels, bickering
khan-siap 牽 _ハ 涉 _ハ implicate, involve	siat-hoat 設 _{セイ} 法 _ハ think up a method, devise a way, put matters right
siap 洩 _ハ ooze or leak out in small quantities (through a crack)	siat-hong 設 _{セイ} 防 _ハ fortify, set up defense installations
siap-au-chhiu 賄 _ハ 賂 _ハ 賂 _ハ bribe	siat-ian 設 _{セイ} 宴 _ハ give a feast
siap-cheng 洩 _ハ 精 _ハ , 俗 _ハ 指 _ル 淋 _ハ 病 _ハ gonorrhea	siat-ke 設 _{セイ} 計 _ハ plan, design, to plan, to draw up a design (for the construction of...)
siap chhui-khi-phāng 塞 _ハ 牙 _ヒ 縫 _ハ , 比 _ハ 喻 _ル 食 _ハ 物 _ハ 很 _ハ 少 _ハ lodge between the teeth	siat-ke ka-tū ē chhu 設 _{セイ} 計 _ハ 自 _リ 己 _リ の _ハ 房 _ハ 子 _ハ design one's own house
siap chhut-lai 洩 _ハ 出 _ハ 來 _ハ ooze or leak out in small quantities (through a crack)	siat-ke kang-chhiu ^a 設 _{セイ} 計 _ハ 工 _ハ 廠 _ハ draw up a blueprint of a factory
siap-chui 漏 _ハ 水 _ハ leaking (water)	siat-ke-chia 設 _{セイ} 計 _ハ 者 _ハ designer
siap ho bat 塞 _ハ 滿 _ハ fill it up (a crevice)	siat-ke-to 設 _{セイ} 計 _ハ 圖 _ハ blueprint
siap khí-phāng 塞 _ハ 牙 _ヒ 縫 _ハ , 比 _ハ 喻 _ル 食 _ハ 物 _ハ 很 _ハ 少 _ハ a little food only can lodge in chink between teeth	siat khoan-tho 設 _{セイ} 圈 _ハ 套 _ハ set a snare
siap-ki-kōai 很 _ハ 澀 _ハ very astringent	siat-kiok 設 _{セイ} 局 _ハ , 許 _リ 賭 _ハ set a trap, cheat on gamble
siap-lau 漏 _ハ 漏 _ハ make known, disclose, leak out	siat-lip 設 _{セイ} 立 _ハ establish (a school, society), to set up
siap-lau kun-ki 漏 _ハ 漏 _ハ 軍 _ハ 機 _ハ let out military secrets	siat-pi 設 _{セイ} 備 _ハ equipment, arrangements, fixtures, accommodation, facilities, equip with, furnish with requisites
siap-lau pi-bit 漏 _ハ 漏 _ハ 秘 _ハ 密 _ハ leak a secret	siat-si 設 _{セイ} 施 _ハ plan and execute, (administrative) measures
siap-lau thian-ki 漏 _ハ 漏 _ハ 天 _ハ 機 _ハ disclose a divine secret	siat-siong 設 _{セイ} 想 _ハ idea, rough plan, think, imagine
siap-lo 漏 _ハ 露 _ハ disclose, reveal	put-kham siat-siong 不 _シ 堪 _ハ 設 _{セイ} 想 _ハ could not bear to think of if
siap-phāng 塞 _ハ 住 _ハ 間 _ハ 隙 _ハ , 填 _ハ 空 _ハ fill up a crack or gap	siat-su 假 _シ 使 _ハ supposing that...
siap-siap 濕 _ハ 湿润 _ハ 的 _ハ astringent taste	
siap-tiap 精 _ハ 巧 _ハ , 精 _ハ 緻 _ハ closely, tightly, neatly tied or packed up, neatly arranged, so as to take up little	

S

Siat-teng

Siat-sú (ná) lóh-hó; góa. chiu m̄ khì. 假 使 ^下 雨 ^了 , 我 ^就 不 ^去 。 If it rains, I will not go.	siau 簫 ² flute, bamboo flute
siat-tēng 設 ^立 establish legal relationship (in law)	pún-siau 吹 ^箫 play the flute
siat-tí 設 ^置 establish, set up, found, estab- lishment, installations	tōng-siau 洞 ^箫 bamboo flageolet
siat-tóa ¹ 設 ^壇 prepare the altar for sacri- fice	siau (sio) 小 ² small, little, tiny, minor, young, humble, mean, junior, unimpor- tant, trivial, petty
siat-tok 蔡 ¹ 瀆 ² blasphemous, to abuse, to insult	biáu-siau 渺 ^小 very small
siat-tok-chōe 蔡 ¹ 瀆 ² 罪 ³ sacrilege (Catholic)	lióng-tāi lióng-siau 量 ^大 大 ^少 量 ^小 小 ^多 use more or less, as one pleases or is able
siat-tok sín-béng 蔡 ¹ 瀆 ² 神 ³ 明 ² blasphemy, blaspheme the gods	tai-siau 大 ^少 小 ^多 large and small
siau 消 ² vanish, disappear, die out, disperse, eliminate, remove, extinguish, quench	tai-tōng siau-i 大 ^同 同 ^異 小 ^異 nearly the same, but somewhat different
boah-siau 抹 ^消 erase, strike off	siau (chío) 少 ² few, small quantity, a little, be sparing in
chhú-siau 取 ^消 cancel, annul	chí-siau 至 ^少 at least
chiah bē siau 吃 ^不 消 ² unable to digest, unable to accomplish	to-siau 多 ^少 many or few, much or little
chuí bē siau 水 ^不 通 ² water will not drain off	siau 狂 ² , 瘋 ² mad, crazy, idiotic, excited with sexual feeling
khai-siau 開 ^銷 expend money, expendi- ture	khi-siau 發 ^瘋 go crazy
tiāu-siau 吊 ^銷 revoke (a license)	te ¹ -siau (ké-siau) 裝 ^瘋 feigning madness
siau 宵 ² night, evening, dark	siau 肖 ² resemble, be like, similar, filial
Goan-siau 元 ^宵 宵 ² the Lantern Festival (on the 15th day of the first moon on the Chinese lunar calendar, marking the end of New Year's festivities)	put-siau 不 ^肖 un-filial, disobedient to parents, ill-behaved
thong-siau 通 ^宵 宵 ² all night	put-siau chi tō ¹ 不 ^肖 之 ² 徒 ³ worthless characters
siau 銷 ² melt, be marketed, be circulated, to sell, Same as "siau": vanish, dispel, cancel	put-siau-kíá ¹ 不 ^肖 子 ² disobedient son
chu-siau 註 ^銷 invalidate	siau (tióng) 賬 ² , 算 ³ accounts, debt, bills, calculate
góa-siau 外 ^銷 export, for export	hěng-siau 還 ^帳 pay the bills
khai-siau 開 ^銷 expenditure	hōa ¹ -siau 管 ^帳 take charge of accounts
lai-siau 內 ^銷 for domestic sale or market (said of local products)	khiām-siau 欠 ^帳 owe an account
thiat-siau 撤 ^銷 abolish, do away with	kí-siau 記 ^帳 enter an item in an account book
siau 蕭 ² quiet, lonely, desolate	kiat-siau 結 ^帳 settle accounts
siau 宵 ² mist, clouds, heaven, sky	siu-siau 討 ^帳 collect debts
hūn-siau 雲 ^霄 宵 ² sky, very high	Sng góa ē siau. 算 ^我 的 ² 賬 ³ 。 I'll pay it. Charge it to my account.
siau (chhiāu, chhio) 笑 ² laugh	siau 精 ^液 semen, sperm
kian-siau 蔑 ² , 丟 ^臉 be ashamed	giám-siau 厥 ^惡 hate (vulgar term)
kia ¹ kian-siau 害 ^羞 afraid of being laughed at, shy	siau 紹 ² connect, continue, join, hand down, imitate a predecessor
bē kian-siau 不 ^要 臉 ² , 無 ^恥 shameless	kai-siau 介 ^紹 introduce, recommend
	kai-siau-jin 介 ^紹 人 ² the person making the introduction
	kai-siau-phe 介 ^紹 信 ² letter of introduc- tion
	siau-an 銷 ^案 , 消 ^案 wind up a legal case

· or let it drop, close a case	siau-bak 賬目 accounts, details of accounts
siau-biat 消滅 annihilate, exterminate, destroy, die out, extermination	
siau-boé 賬尾 balance of an account	
siau-cha-bó (siau-bá) 瘋女人 (粗話) madwoman	
siau-chai 小齋 abstinence from flesh meat	
siau-chai 消災 prevent calamities, avert calamity	
siau-chai kái-eh 消災解禍 ward off calamities	
siau-chai tai-iōng 小才大用 give great responsibility to a man of common ability	
siau-ché (sio-chia) 小姐 young lady, "Miss"	
siau-chéng 消腫 reduce a swelling	
siau-chhai 銷差 to report mission accomplished	
siau-chhiú kái-bún 消愁解悶 allay sorrow and dissipate worry	
siau-chiòng 少將 army, air force and marine corps major general, (navy) rear admiral	
siau-choe 消罪 make up for a sin, do penance, make amends	
siau-chuí 通水, 息事寧人 to settle disputes and bring peace, wring out the water	
siau-e 瘋子 lunatic, madman	
Siau-hán 小寒 Minor Cold, one of the 24 lunar periods into which the year is divided: falls on January 6 or 7	
siau-hau (siau-kau) 少校 army, air force and marine corps major, (navy) lieutenant commander	
Siau-hin-chiu 紹興酒 Shaohsing wine, a mild rice brew of golden yellow color, famous product of Shaohsing in Chekiang Province	
siau-hoa 消化 digest (food), to absorb mentally	
siau-hoa chok-iōng 消化作用 digestive function	
siau-hoa-ek 消化液 digestive fluids	
siau-hoa hé-thóng 消化系統 digestive apparatus or system	

siau-hoa khì-koan 消化器官 digestive organs
siau-hoa put-liōng 消化不良 indigestion, dyspepsia
siau-hoe-che 消火劑 fire extinguishing chemical
siau-hoe-chhoan 消火栓 fireplug, hydrant
siau-hoe-khì (biat-hoe-khì) 消火器, 滅火器 fire extinguisher
siau-hong 漏氣 leak air
siau-hōng 消防 fire fighting, prevention and extinction of fires
siau-hōng-chhia 消防車 fire engines
siau-hōng-tūi 消防隊 fire brigade
siau-hōng-tūi-oān 消防隊員 firemen, fire fighter
siau-hū 少婦 young woman
siau-huí (sio-tiāu) 銷毀 destroy
siau-hui 消費 consumption, consume
siau-hui-chia 消費者 consumers
siau-hui hap-chok-sia 消費合作社 consumers' cooperative
siau-hui-phín 消費品 consumer goods, expendable materials
siau-hui-sòe 消費稅 consumption tax
siau-hún 消魂, 銷魂 be held spellbound (by a beautiful woman), overwhelmed by beauty, love, enraptured, ecstasy
siau-iā 宵夜 a snack before going to bed, midnight snack
siau-iā 少爺 young master (of a wealthy family), young lord, your son (honorific term)
siau-iām 消炎 reduce or eliminate inflammation
siau-iām-che 消炎劑 antiphlogistic, something to reduce swelling or inflammation
siau-iām-hún 消炎粉 anti-inflammation powder
siau-iām-phī 消炎片 anti-inflammation pills
siau-iāu 逍遙 wander about for pleasure, loiter about
siau-iāu chū-chāi 逍遙自在 enjoy leisure without restraint, enjoy a free and leisurely life, carefree
siau-iāu hoat-gōa 逍遙法外 remain out

S

siau-in

of the law's reach
siau-in (sio-in) 小^人引^入: preface
siau-ji bǎ-pì 小^兒兒^麻痺^痺: polio
siau-ji-kho 小^兒兒^科: pediatrics
siau-ji-kho-i 小^兒兒^科醫^醫: pediatrician
siau-jin 小^人人^民: mean person (as opposed to a "kun-chu" (君子) real gentleman)
Siau-jin-kok 小^人人^國: Land of the Pygmies
siau-jip 只^支收^入不^支出^支: makes money but very slow to spend it
siau-ká (siau-ke) 銷^假: begin work anew after a leave of absence or vacation
siau-kai 小^解: pass urine, urination
siau-kai 介^紹: introduce, introduction, present, recommend, suggest, let know, brief
siau-kau 瘋^狗: mad dog
siau-kau-bó 發^情母^狗: a bitch in heat
siau-kek 消^極: negative, pessimistic, passive
siau-kek chú-gí 消^極主義^{主義}: pessimism, negativism, passiveness
siau-kek thai-to 消^極態度^{態度}: negative attitude
siau-kek tí-khòng 消^極抵抗^{抵抗}: passive resistance
siau-kháu lěng-lǒng 小^巧玲^瓏: delicate and fragile, small, trim, and lovely (woman), small and exquisite (decorative item)
siau-khi (sio-khi) 小^氣: petty minded, mean spirited
siau-khi 消^氣: allay one's anger, be reconciled
siau-khíán 消^遣: pastime, recreation, pass away the time
siau-khíán 小^犬(子) (謙稱^{自己}的^兒^子): puppy, conventional phrase for "my son"
siau-khong 小^康: well-to-do (family), fairly prosperous and secure (nation)
siau-kian 形^容東^西很^小: very small thing, matter
 bē siau-kian 沒^法辦法^法: no way
siau-kóan ēng-sū 少^管閒^事: Mind your own business
siau-kui 掌^櫃, 管^帳: accountant, bookkeeper

siau-kuí-khak 假^面具^具: 鬼^面具^具: mask
 tī siau-kuí-khak 戴^假面^具: wear a mask
siau-lāng 瘋^子: lunatic, madman
siau-lí 小^女(謙稱^{自己}的^女^兒): a little girl, my daughter (self-deprecatory term)
siau-lí 少^女: young girl
siau-liam 思^念: think of (dear friends or relatives) with warm affection, meditate gratefully upon (some kindness), miss (somebody)
siau-lián 少^年: be young, boy, a juvenile, a youth
 put-liōng siau-lián 不^良少^年: bad boy, juvenile delinquent
siau-lián chōe-hoán 少^年罪^犯: juvenile criminal
siau-lián hoat-tēng 少^年法^庭: juvenile court
siau-lián-ke 年^輕人^民: young man
siau-lián-lāng 少^年人^民: young person, a youth
siau-lián ló-sěng 少^年老^成: young but competent, accomplished though young
siau-lō 消^路, 銷^路: market for goods, circulation or sales
siau-mo 消^磨: while away (time)
siau-mo 消^耗: consume, expend, to exhaust, (tires) wear down, (automobiles) depreciate in value, wear-and-tear, (oil) consumption
siau-mo-phín 消^耗品^品: expendable goods
siau-nái-nái 少^{奶奶}: wife of the young lord or master
siau-pang 賬^房: cashier's office, treasurer
siau-pang 少^棒: Little league baseball team for primary school students
 chheng-siau-pang 青^少棒^球: Little league baseball team for lower middle school students
 chheng-pang 青^少棒^球: Little league baseball team for upper middle school students
siau-peng 哨^兵: sentinel
siau-phí-ián (siau-phí-gián, siau-phí-lián) 小^氣, 貪^小利^利: despicably mean and miserly in dealings, holding to the last farthing
siau-phia 挺^{不起}腰^腰: deformed in back or

side	síau-tham 貪 ^{むら} 而 ^く 無 ^く 厭 ^{うら} い insatiably greedy
síau-phō ^a 賬 ^{トキ} 簿 ^{トトロ} account books	síau-tháu 消 ^ス 氣 ^ム , 解 ^ス 大 ^シ 小 ^シ 便 ^シ remove (anger), defecate, urinate
síau-pián (sío-pián) 小 ^シ 便 ^シ pass water, urination, urine	síau-thé 數 ^ス 落 ^ス rebuke, enumerate faults, cite one example after another
síau-sán (sío-sán, lāu-the) 小 ^シ 產 ^ス , 流 ^ス 產 ^ス premature birth, miscarriage	síau-thíu 小 ^シ 丑 ^ス clown
síau-sán 消 ^ス 瘦 ^ス become very weak and thin	síau-tí 消 ^ス 除 ^ス eliminate, get rid of
síau-sán loh-bah 消 ^ス 瘦 ^ス 憔 ^ク 悴 ^ク become very weak and thin	síau-tiá ^a 消 ^ス 定 ^ス 金 ^ス keep the deposit as a forfeit when a bargain is broken off
síau-síau 没 ^ス 準 ^ス 兒 ^ス , 瘋 ^ス 瘋 ^ス 癲 ^ス 癲 ^ス an unpre- dictable person or thing	síau-tiáu 薦 ^ス 條 ^ス lonely and desolate, bleak and chilly, poverty stricken
Hit ē s̄i-cheng síau-síau. 那 ^ス 個 ^ス 時 ^ス 鐘 ^ス 時 ^ス 快 ^ス 時 ^ス 慢 ^ス . That clock is unpre- dictable. (sometimes fast sometimes slow)	síau-tím 消 ^ス 沉 ^ス depressed, low spirited
síau-síau 銷 ^ス 帳 ^ス cancel debts	síau-toa ^a 賬 ^{トキ} 單 ^ス bills, invoices
síau-sih 消 ^ス 蝕 ^ス , 漸 ^ス 漸 ^ス 減 ^ス 少 ^ス gradually diminish or waste away, e.g., by evap- oration or melting	síau-tok 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス disinfect, sterilize, pasteurize
síau-sióng 肖 ^ス 像 ^ス portrait, painted or carved likeness of a person	síau-tok-che 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス 劑 ^ス antiseptic
síau-sít 消 ^ス 失 ^ス vanish, disappear, die out	síau-tok-chúi 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス 水 ^ス antiseptic solution
síau-sít 消 ^ス 息 ^ス news, tidings, report, informa- tion	síau-tok-ioh 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス 藥 ^ス disinfectant
síau-sít lēng-thong 消 ^ス 息 ^ス 靈 ^ス 通 ^ス well informed	síau-tok-khí 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス 器 ^ス sterilizer, autoclave
síau-siú 銷 ^ス 售 ^ス sell, sale, demand	síau-tok-mí 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス 棉 ^ス antiseptic cotton
síau-siú ^a 妄 ^ス 想 ^ス think of longingly, generally of something unattainable	síau-tok-sek 消 ^ス 毒 ^ス 室 ^ス sterilization room (in a hospital)
síau-sng 硝 ^ス 酸 ^ス nitric acid	síau-üi 少 ^ス 尉 ^ス the army, air force or marine corps second lieutenant, (navy) ensign
síau-sng-iám 硝 ^ス 酸 ^ス 鹽 ^ス nitrate	sih (siám) 閃 ^ス 耀 ^ス flash like lightning
Síau-soat 小 ^シ 雪 ^ス The Little Snow, a lunar period, starting about November 22	kng sih-sih 發 ^ス 光 ^ス exceedingly bright, glancing brilliantly
síau-soat 小 ^シ 說 ^ス novel, fiction	sih chít-é sih chít-é 一 ^ス 閃 ^ス 一 ^ス 閃 ^ス 的 ^ス glancing, twinkling
síau-soat-ka 小 ^シ 說 ^ス 家 ^ス novelist	sih (sit) 蝕 ^ス corrode or waste away gradu- ally, diminish gradually, lose in trade, lose in bulk, (new ground) settles down
Síau-sú 小 ^シ 暑 ^ス the Minor Heat, one of the 24 lunar periods into which the year is divided, falling on July 7 or 8	it-tít sih 一 ^ス 直 ^ス 蝕 ^ス , 一 ^ス 直 ^ス 減 ^ス 少 ^ス constantly diminishing or growing fewer
síau-te ^a 記 ^ス 在 ^ス 賬 ^{トキ} 簿 ^{トトロ} 裡 ^ス , 未 ^ス 清 ^ス 之 ^ス 賬 ^{トキ} 目 ^ス recorded in the account books but accounts not yet balanced	síau-sih 消 ^ス 蝕 ^ス diminish or consume away by degrees
síau-te ^a tāi-chok 小 ^シ 題 ^ス 大 ^シ 作 ^ス great fuss about a small matter — making moun- tains out of molehills	sih-lóh-khí 蝕 ^ス 下 ^ス 去 ^ス , 消 ^ス 下 ^ス 去 ^ス the water recedes
síau-thám 消 ^ス 痰 ^ス dissipate phlegm	sih-ná 閃 ^ス 電 ^ス lightning
síau-thám hoá-iám (síau-iám hoá-thám) 消 ^ス 炎 ^ス 化 ^ス 痰 ^ス dissipate phlegm and is antibiotic	lui-kong sih-ná 雷 ^ス 電 ^ス 交 ^ス 加 ^ス thunder and lightning
	sih-pún 虧 ^ス 損 ^ス , 損 ^ス 失 ^ス lose money doing business, enfeeble, deficit, general debility
	sih-sún 液 ^ス 體 ^ス 逐 ^ス 漸 ^ス 減 ^ス 少 ^ス liquefy, liquid gradually reduce
	sim 心 ^ス heart, mind, intention, desire, will, sense, moral nature (usually used as

S

sim

a suffix) — the middle, the center or inside	be artistic or esthetic
ai-sim 愛心 affection, love	sim boán i chiok 心滿意足 be fully contented, complacent
chheng-sim 清心 heart without any care or anxiety	sim-bùn 心很悶 boredom, state of mental depression
choan-sim (choán-sim) 專心 devotedly, wholeheartedly, with all one's heart	lim-chíu kái sim-bùn 喝酒解悶 drink liquor to relieve boredom
hau-sim 孝心 filial heart	sim-bùn (sim-mng) 審問 investigate, to try, judicial inquiry, trial
ho-sim 好心 kind, benevolent	sim-cha 審查 examine, to review, investigate, to screen
hóng-sim 放心 be free from anxiety	sim-cha-úi-oán 審査委員 examining committee
ia-sim 野心 ambition, a design, treachery	sim-chéng 心情 mood, feelings, mind, emotional state, affection
sim (som) 森 luxuriant vegetation, luxuriant growth of trees, dark and obscure, severe, serene, majestic	bō sim-chéng thang chò... 沒有心做... be in no mood to do...
im-sim 陰森 dark, gloomy (place), crooked (person)	sim-chéng bái (chéng-sū bái) 心壞, 情緒壞 emotionally upset
sim 審 examine, to review, investigate, to judge, know, appreciate, careful, judicious	sim-chí 甚至 even to the extent that..., even as far as to, at the worst
chái-sim 再審 retrial	sim-chí kian-kióng 心志堅強 spirit and will is firm
giám-sím 嚴審 thorough investigation	sim-chia 心情 vigor, animated, frame, state of mind, mood
hók-sim 覆審 examine a case for the second time in court	bō sim-chia 沒有心情 no vigor, animation, frame, state of mind or good mood
it-sím 一審 first trial in the local court	sim-chóng 心臟 heart (as an organ)
poe-sim 陪審 jury	sim-chóng bá-pí 心臟病 heart failure
sim 有彈性的 elastic, springy	sim-chóng-hák 心臟學 cardiology
sim 尋 to search for, look for, seek, investigate, common, usual	sim-chóng jiok 膽小, 怯懦 timid, shy, fainthearted
chū-sim hoán-ló 自尋煩惱 bring trouble upon oneself	sim-chóng kióng 膽大 bold (slang), impudent
sim-ai 心愛 beloved, dear to one's heart, be extremely fond of	sim-chóng-pe 心臟病 heart disease (trouble)
sim-an 心安 peace of mind, calmness of emotions, carefree	tút-hoát-seng sim-chóng-pe 心臟病突發 heart attack
sim-àn 審案 try a case (archaic)	sim-chóng phok-phok chhai 心臟砰砰跳 heart palpitations
sim-an lí-tek 心安理得 have achieved a perfect peace of mind, feel no qualm	sim-chóng soe-jiok 心臟衰弱 heart weak
sim-bak-tiong 心目中 in one's heart or mind	sim-chóng te-tai 心地心帶 heartland
sim be i loan 心迷意亂 muddle one's brains	sim-gán 心眼 eyes of the mind, the heart's core, holes of intelligence, supposed to be in the heart
sim beng ju keng 心明如鏡 mind is as clear as a mirror — devoid of personal emotions, feelings or sense of gain and loss	sim-giam 森嚴 stern and severe, awe
sim-bí 審美 appreciation of the beautiful,	

sim inspiring, forbidding (countenance)	ally) — anything which removes one's worries and anxieties, satisfies one's secret longings or desires
kéng-ōe sim-giām 警衛森嚴 closely guarded	
sim-gōan 心願 long cherished wish, desire, aspiration	
sim-hek (sim-hut) 審核 examine and consider	sim iú-i, lèk put-chiok 心有餘力 more than willing but lacking power, ability or resources at one's command are inadequate to achieve what is desired or do what one wishes The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak
sim-hēng 居心 intentions	sim-jin khé-sū 尋人啟事 notice in a missing person column
hó (phái) sim-hēng 居心好壞 have good (bad) intentions	sim jǔ chí-suí 心如止水 Lit. the heart is like still water — a mind without worries, cares, ambition or worldly desires
sim hi 心虛 apprehensive, always fear or worry about something	sim jǔ to koah (sim-koā" chhin-chhiū" to teh koah) 心如刀割 heart feels like it is being cut by a knife — heart broken
sim-hiat 心血 Lit. heart's blood — one's whole mind, all one's heart, a sudden idea or thought	sim kam chéng goān 心甘情願 be totally willing, willingly
ióng-chín sim-hiat ē chok-phín 用盡心血 血的著作品 one's most laborious work	Sim-ke-pō 審計部 Ministry of Audit
sim-hiat lái-tiāu 心血來潮 hit upon a sudden idea, have a brain storm	sim-kéng 心境 moods
sim-hiong 意向, 意思 intention, purpose	sim khau jū it 心口如一 The mouth agrees with the mind (literally) — to speak one's mind frankly
sim-hoa bún-liú 尋花問柳 seek carnal pleasure (said of a male)	sim-ki 心機 schemes, devices or designs, craftiness
sim hōan i loān 心煩意亂 fretful and confused	sim kia" bah thiāu (sim kia" gán thiāu) 心驚肉跳 terribly frightened
sim-hoe (sim-hé) 心火 enthusiasm or anger	sim-kiu 尋求 seek after, entreat, try to get
sim-hoe teh toh 發火, 憤火 one is angry, excited	sim-koā" kah ngē thih 鐵石心腸 heart, mind, darling, honey
sim hoe i choān 心回意轉 change one's mind, give up one's old (evil) ways, repent, start a new life	bō sim-koā" 健忘 forgetful
sim hoe i lēng 心灰意冷 pessimistic and dejected due to repeated failures and frustrations	sim-koā" -á-kia" 心肝寶貝 one's beloved child
sim-hoe khui 心花怒放 heart blossoming — be brimming with joy, feel very happy	sim-koā" hōa"-tiā" (sim-koā" liah-chái) 拿定主意 keep one's mind at ease, make up one's mind on
sim-hok (sim-pak) 心腹 one's innermost secrets, a confidant, trusted subordinate	sim-koā" khah ngē thih 鐵石心腸 harder than iron (in the sense of showing no pity or refusing to make up a dispute)
sim-hok kháu-hók 心服口服 admit somebody's superiority with sincerity	sim-koā" -khut-á 心窩 pit of the stomach, region between the ribs
sim-hong i loān 心慌意亂 lose one's wits totally, be shaken and perturbed, extremely nervous	sim-koā" pàng-khui 心情放鬆 keep one's mind at ease
sim-i 心意 ideas, intentions, opinions, decisions	sim-koā" phǔ-phǔ 心猿意馬 unsettled and inattentive
sim-iat 審閱 examine, to review	
sim-ioh 心藥 medicine for the heart (liter-	

sim-koā^a-thau

sim-koā ^a -thau 心 ^ク 頭 ^ク heart, mind
sim-koā ^a thia ^a 心 ^ク 痛 ^ク grief, severe pain about the heart
sim-lai ^a 心 ^ク 裏 ^ク , 内 ^ク 心 ^ク in one's heart, in one's mind, mentally
sim-lai ^a chin kan-kho ^a 心 ^ク 裏 ^ク 很 ^ク 難 ^ク 過 ^ク very deeply distressed in heart
sim lēng (sim nia) 心 ^ク 領 ^ク my heart received it — phrase used when declining an invitation or a present
sim-lēng 心 ^ク 靈 ^ク mind, spirit, spiritual, mental
sim-lēng-hak 心 ^ク 靈 ^ク 學 ^ク psychics, spiritualism
sim-lí 心 ^ク 理 ^ク mentality, thought and ideas, psychology, mental, psychogenic
sim-lí chhek-giām 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 測 ^ク 驗 ^ク psycholog-ical test
sim-lí-chian 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 戰 ^ク psychological warfare
sim-lí chok-iōng 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 作 ^ク 用 ^ク imaginary perception, mental reaction
sim-lí chōng-thai 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 狀 ^ク 態 ^ク state of mind
sim-lí-hak 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 學 ^ク psychology
sim-lí hak-chia 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 學 ^ク 者 ^ク psychologist
sim-lí hak-ka 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 學 ^ク 家 ^ク psychologist
sim-lí hiān-siōng 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 現 ^ク 象 ^ク mental phenomena
sim-lí hun-sek 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 分 ^ク 析 ^ク psychoanalysis
sim-lí i-seng 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 醫 ^ク -生 ^ク psychiatrist
sim-lí kiān-khong 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 健 ^ク 康 ^ク mental health
sim-lí ōe-seng 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 衛 ^ク 生 ^ク mental hygiene
sim-lí pian-thai 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 變 ^ク 態 ^ク sexual deviate, sexual deviation, a pervert
sim-lí-siōng 心 ^ク 理 ^ク 上 ^ク mental, mentally
sim-lim (som-lim) 森 ^ク 林 ^ク forest
sim(som)-lim-hak 森 ^ク 林 ^ク 學 ^ク forestry
sim(som)-lim-hē 森 ^ク 林 ^ク 系 ^ク department of forestry (in a university)
sim(som)-lim-hoat 森 ^ク 林 ^ク 法 ^ク forestry law
sim-lo bān-siōng 森 ^ク 羅 ^ク 萬 ^ク 象 ^ク all things in the universe, the (whole) universe
sim loān 心 ^ク 亂 ^ク confused and perturbed
sim loān ju-moā 心 ^ク 亂 ^ク 如 ^ク 麻 ^ク entangled, perplexed
Sim-mih? 甚 ^ク 麼 ^ク ? What?
Sim-mih khoān? 甚 ^ク 麼 ^ク 樣 ^ク ? What kind? What sort?
Sim-mih-lāng? 甚 ^ク 麼 ^ク 人 ^ク ? Who?

Sim-mih-si? Tang-si? 何 ^ク 時 ^ク ? At what time? When?
Sim-mih só-chai? 甚 ^ク 麼 ^ク 地 ^ク 方 ^ク ? Where?
Sim-mih tai-chi? 甚 ^ク 麼 ^ク 事 ^ク ? What's the matter?
sim-mng (sim-bun) 審 ^ク 問 ^ク interrogate (in court)
sim nng (nng-sim) 心 ^ク 軟 ^ク tender hearted, kind hearted
sim-oān i-má 心 ^ク 猿 ^ク 意 ^ク -馬 ^ク the heart of an ape and the mind of a horse — restless and unsettled, cannot make up one's mind, indecision, procrastination
sim-pak chi hoān 心 ^ク 腹 ^ク 之 ^ク 患 ^ク the threat from within (the organization, nation), the fifth column
sim-pak ē láng 心 ^ク 腹 ^ク 之 ^ク 人 ^ク trusted person, very intimate friend, confidential adviser
sim-pak ē pēng-iú 心 ^ク 腹 ^ク 之 ^ク 朋 ^ク 友 ^ク trustworth-ty friend
sim-pang (sim-sek) 心 ^ク 房 ^ク , 心 ^ク 室 ^ク ventricles
sim pēng khì hō 心 ^ク 平 ^ク 氣 ^ク 和 ^ク be in a calm mood
sim-phoa ^a 審 ^ク 判 ^ク try (a case or person in court), a trial
Sim-phoa ^a ē jit-chi 審 ^ク 判 ^ク 的 ^ク 日 ^ク 子 ^ク the 'Day of Judgment'
sim-phoa ^a -tai 審 ^ク 判 ^ク 台 ^ク judge's bench
sim-phoa ^a -tiú ^a 審 ^ク 判 ^ク 長 ^ク chief justice, presid-ing judge
sim-pū 媳 ^ク 婦 ^ク daughter-in-law
sim-pu-á 童 ^ク 養 ^ク 媳 ^ク little girl taken into the family in order to become daughter-in-law afterwards, sometimes a girl to be trained as a maid or for improper purposes
sim-pu-á-le 狐 ^ク 伶 ^ク , 羞 ^ク 澀 ^ク , 懈 ^ク 呆 ^ク 狀態 ^ク depressed, withdrawn, remote, conduct of one with an inferiority complex
sim put-chai iān 心 ^ク 不 ^ク 在 ^ク 焉 ^ク absent minded, the mind running on other things
sim put iú-chú (sim put iú-kí) 心 ^ク 不 ^ク 由 ^ク 主 ^ク 或 ^ク 心 ^ク 不 ^ク 由 ^ク 已 ^ク cannot control one's mind or emotion, cannot help but...
sim-sek 有趣 ^ク interesting, funny
sim-sek-heng 心 ^ク 裏 ^ク 願 ^ク 意 ^ク , 有 ^ク 意 ^ク 做 ^ク feel inclined to do, be interested in, feel

like doing	
Tioh i sim-sek-hèng chiah boeh chò. 要云 他心裏願意才要做。 must wait till the fancy strikes him, and then he will do it	
sim-sèng 心性 temperament, tempers, constitution of the mind	
sim-sia ^a 心聲 spoken language, heart's desire	
sim-sim 有彈性的 elastic, springy níng sim-sim 軟弱綿弱 weak and yielding (bed or floorboards)	
sim-sim siong-in 心心相印 complete meeting of minds, in complete rapport, our opinions tally exactly	
sim-sin 心神 mind óng-hùi sim-sin 枉費心思 spend mental labor fruitlessly, waste psychic energy	
sim-sin bō-tia ^a 心神不定 unsettled in mind	
sim-siōng 心上 on one's mind (heart)	
sim-siōng-jin 心上人 sweetheart, lover	
sim sng 心酸 feel sick at heart from grief, grief stricken	
sim-soan (sim-sng) 心算 mental arithmetic, figure mentally	
sim-su 心思 ideas, thoughts, opinions, anxieties, intentions	
sim-su 心事 secrets or worries in one's mind	
sim-sut 心術 design, scheme, intention	
sim tau i hap 心投意合 be in perfect agreement or harmony (usually said of intimate friends or lovers)	
sim-te 心底 bottom of the heart, one's intentions	
sim-te kong-bēng 心地光明 clear conscience, upright	
sim-te sian-liōng 心地善良 good natured, kindhearted	
sim-tek 心得 what one gains from intense study, meditation or long practice	
sim-teng 審定 authorize (a publication) Kàu-iok-pō sim-teng 教育部審定 authorized by the Ministry of Education	
sim-thau (sim-koā-thau) 心頭 around the pit of the stomach or the heart	

sim-koā-thau phok-phok-chhēng 心跳蹦蹦跳 the heart beats violently
sim-thau bō-tia ^a 心意不定 slightly deranged, out of one's mind
sim-thau hōa ^a hō tia ^a 心意立定 set determinedly to a task
sim thiā ^a 心痛 grieved at heart, feel pain in one's heart (figuratively)
sim thiāu 心跳 heart beat, palpitation of the heart caused by fear or anxiety
sim-tiān kám-èng 心電感應 mental telepathy, Extra sensory perception,
sim-tiān-to ^a 心電圖 electrocardiogram
sim-tiong 心中 in one's heart or mind
sim tit chhui khuai 心直口快 honest and outspoken
sim-tng 心腸 intentions, affections, natural bent of the mind
sim-toan 審斷 examine and decide, pass judgment after an examination
sim tok chhiū loah 心毒手辣 callous and cruel, cold blooded, merciless in heart and deed
sim tōng (sim-koā tīn-tāng) 心動 become interested in something (usually as a result of persuasion)
sin 申 state to a superior, to report, notify, give orders, to appeal, the ninth of the Twelve Terrestrial Branches
sam-sin ngo-léng 三申五令 give repeated orders
sin (chhun) 伸 stretch, straighten, extend, clear up a case, to report
sin 辛 bitter, acrid, hard, toilsome, laborious, the eighth of the ten celestial stems
sin 身 body, person, oneself, in person, child in the womb
chhin-sin 親身 in person, personally
chióng-sin 終身 whole life, life long
choán-sin 全身 whole body
jiók-sin 肉身 physical body, the flesh
koe-sin 去世 die
pún-sin 本身 oneself
sin 新 new, fresh, modern, recent, unused, renew

sin

kái-kò chū-sin 改過自新 ² correct one's errors and become better
kek-sin 革 ² 新 ² reform
keng-sin 更新 ² renewal, renovation, renew
ngiǎ-sin khì-kù 迎新棄舊 ² improperly forsake the old for the new
ōa-sin 換 ² 新 ² change an old thing for a new one
sin 紳 ² gentry, gentleman, girdle
sin 薪 ² firewood, salary
hoe-siōng ka-sin 火上加薪 ² adding fuel to the fire
sin 信 ² honesty, good faith, believing; believe or trust, news, a letter, evidence, a pledge or token
chū-sin 自 ² 信 ² self-confidence
khoai-sin 快 ² 信 ² special delivery letter
phe (phoe)-sin 書 ² 信 ² letter
pōa ² -sin pōa ² -gi 半 ² 信 ² 半 ² 疑 ² half believing and half doubting
siong-sin 相 ² 信 ² put trust in (a person), trusting each other
thong-sin 通 ² 信 ² correspondence, communication
sin 訊 ² ask, inquire, to question, information, news, interrogate
im-sin 音 ² 訊 ² news, information
sin 迅 ² quick, fast, swift, rapid
sin 臣 ² subjects, to subjugate or conquer, a term for "I" used by officials when addressing the king or emperor
kan-sin 奸 ² 臣 ² traitor, traitorous minister
tāi-sin 大 ² 臣 ² Cabinet Minister
tiong-sin 忠 ² 臣 ² loyal minister
sin 辰 ² 7:00-9:00 a.m., early morning, time, heavenly body
chhe ² -sin 星 ² 辰 ² stars and constellations
liōng-sin 良 ² 辰 ² lucky day
seng-sin 生 ² 辰 ² one's birthday
sin (sěng) 承 ² , 接 ² hold something with the skirt, to catch (a ball or small object) in one's cupped hand, catch (water in a vessel or cupped hand)
sin 神 ² god, spirit, immortal, soul, mind, look, appearance, expression, air, divine, supernatural, superhuman, marvelous
cheng-sin 精 ² 神 ² soul, spirit, mind

S

gán-sin (bak-sin) 眼 ² 神 ² expression of the eyes
gōng-sin 發 ² 愣 ² , 愣 ² 頭 ² 愣 ² 腦 ² stupid looking
hùi-sin 費 ² 神 ² unselfishly trouble oneself, put oneself out
lí-sin 女 ² 神 ² goddess
sit-sin 失 ² 神 ² be absent minded, be startled
śin (sěng) 蠶 ² fly, house fly
hō-sin 蒼 ² 蠅 ² fly, house fly
hō-sin-sái-kì 班 ² 痣 ² small dark spots on the skin
kim-sin 金 ² 蠅 ² large blue bottle fly
śin 晨 ² daybreak, morning
bēng-sin 明 ² 晨 ² tomorrow morning
chá-sin 早 ² 晨 ² morning, dawn, daybreak, early morning
chheng-sin 清 ² 晨 ² early morning
śin 慎 ² cautious, careful, attentive, prudent, considerate
kín-sin 謹 ² 慎 ² heedful, cautious, careful, take great care (to avoid danger or not to do something)
put-sin 不 ² 慎 ² heedless, careless, carelessly
śin 腎 ² kidneys
pái-sin 腎 ² 虧 ² , 腎 ² 虛 ² weak in health
pó-sin 補 ² 腎 ² medicine for strengthening the kidneys and making the eyes bright
śin ai-keng 神 ² 哀 ² 矜 ² spiritual works of mercy (Catholic)
sin-āu 身 ² 後 ² after death
sin-āu-sū 身 ² 後 ² 事 ² matters after death
śin-bēng 神 ² 明 ² gods, spirits
Śin-bēng-kì 申 ² 命 ² 記 ² Book of Deuteronomy (Protestant)
sin-bí 新 ² 米 ² fresh rice, newly harvested rice
śin-biāu 神 ² 妙 ² wonderfully excellent and efficacious (medicine)
śin-bit 慎 ² 密 ² meticulous
śin-bok 神 ² 木 ² divine tree
sin-bōng 身 ² 亡 ² die
śin-bún 訊 ² 問 ² interrogate judicially, correspondence
sin-bún 新 ² 聞 ² news, newspaper

sin-bün-chhu 新聞處 Information Service
Bi-kok Sin-bün-chhu 美國新聞處 USIS
Sin-bün chiu-khan 新聞週刊 Newsweek
sin-bün-choa 新聞紙, 報紙 old newspaper
sin-bün jin-but 新聞人物 people in the news, VIPs
sin-bün-kai (po-kai) 新聞界, 報界 press circle, journalist circle
sin-bün ki-chia (ki-chia) 新聞記者, 記者 reporter, a correspondent
sin-bün kóng-po 新聞廣播 news broadcast
sin-bün thong-sin-sia 新聞通訊社 news agency
sin-chai 身材 physique, physical build, stature build, figure, the person, (good or bad) physical appearance
sin-chek 神蹟 miracles
sin-chhéng 申請 application, petition, apply for
sin-chhéng ho-chiau 申請護照 to apply for a passport
sin-chhéng 服飾, 衣著 dress and personal adornment
sin-chhéng-chhiú 神槍手 marksman
sin-chhéng-jin 申請人 applicant, one who makes a request to higher authorities
sin-chhéng-su 申請書 application, form, written request
sin-chhin 神親 spiritual relationship (Catholic)
sin-chhiú 身手 agility, artistic skill
hián sin-chhiú 顯身手 show one's skill
sin-chhoan 新村 new community, new village
sin-chhun 新春 early spring, lunar New Year
sin chhut kui but 神出鬼沒 appear and disappear quite unpredictably like gods and demons
sin chhut-pán (sin-pán) 新出版, 新版 new edition (of a book)
sin-chi 神志 mind, consciousness
sin-chi-á 神主牌 wooden tablet used as a symbol of the deceased
sin-chi put-chheng 神志不清 uncon-

scious, in a state of coma
sin-chia 新年 New Year, New year's day, New Year time.
sin-chin 新進 rising, young and vigorous, a novice
sin-chin ē chok-ka 新進的作家 a rising writer
sin-chiong 信從 believe and obey, trust and follow
sin-chit jin-oan 神職人員 clergy
sin-choa (phe-choa) 信紙 letter paper, stationery
sin-chong (io-chi) 腎臟 kidneys
sin-chong-iām (io-chi-iām) 腎臟炎 inflammation of the kidneys, nephritis
sin-chú-á (sin-chi-á, sin-chú-pái) 神主牌 wooden tablet used as a symbol of the deceased
sin-é 新的 new one, fresh, up-to-date
sin-ge chong-hap-the 新藝綜合體 cine-mascope
sin-gí 新語, 單字, 生字 new word, vocabulary (for this lesson)
sin-gi 信義 integrity
Sin-gi-hoe 信義會 Norwegian Lutheran Mission
sin-gian sin-heng 慎言慎行 exercise caution in speech and conduct
sin-gióng 信仰 religious, belief, believe in
sin-gióng chū-iú 信仰自由 freedom of religion
sin-gióng liau-hoat 信仰療法 faith healing
sin-gióng put-tóng 信仰不同 disparity of cult
Sin-hai kek-bēng 辛亥革命 the Revolution of 1911 (year of 辛亥), which led to the overthrow of the Manchu Dynasty
sin-hak 神學 theology
sin hak-che 新學制 new educational system
sin-hak-chia 神學者 theologian
sin-hak-īn 神學學院 seminary (for training priests or ministers)
sin-hak-ka 神學家 theologian
sin-hak phok-su 神學博士 Doctor of Divinity (DD)



sin-ham

sin-hǎm (su-sin) 信函, 書信 letter
sin-hǎu 神效, divinely efficacious
sin-heng 新興 newly risen, rising
sin-heng sū-giap 新興事業 Modern, current, or novel occupations arising from social and technological changes
Sin-hí! 新禧! Happy New Year!
sin-hi 腎虛 a general weakness of male prowess
sin-hio 身後 after one's death
sin-hio siau-tiāu 身後蕭條 die without heirs or an inheritance for them
sin-hō 信号 signal (with flags, lamp)
sin-hō-teng 信号燈 signal lamp
sin hō-chúi 蓄雨水 catch rain water (in a vessel or in the upturned hand), store rain water
sin hoái liok-kah 身懷六甲 be pregnant
sin-hoan 新歡 new sweetheart or lover
sin-hoe-iú 新花樣 new pattern, variety, trick
sin-hok 申覆 reply to a superior
sin-hok 信服 believe in, to trust, admire
sin-hōng (sin-suí) 薪俸,薪水 salary
sin-hong (phe-lóng) 信封 envelope
sin-hōng 信奉 believe in (a religion, a principle)
sin-hū 神父 Catholic Priest, spiritual father
sin-hūn 神魂 soul
sin-hun 新婚 newly married
sin-hūn 身份 social position (standing, status)
 ü **sin-hūn ē láng (sin-hūn koán ē láng)** 有身份的高人, 身份高的人 person of a high social level
sin-hūn-chéng 身份證 identification card
sin-hun hu-hu 新婚夫婦 newlyweds
sin-hun lí-hēng 新婚旅行 honeymoon trip
sin-i 神醫 skilful physician
sin-i 神意 divine will, will of the gods
sin-ian 新而鮮, 鮮艷 fresh, new, novel and resplendent
sin-in 身孕 pregnant, child in the womb
 ü **sin-in** 懷孕 be pregnant
sin-in 神恩 spiritual gift, divine favor
sin-in 神印 spiritual character (Catholic)

S

sin-iōh 神藥 wonder drugs
Sin-iok 新約(聖經) New Testament (Bible)
sin-iōng 神勇 supernatural bravery
sin-iōng 信用 confidence, to trust
 bē **sin-iōng-tit** 不能信用 untrustworthy
 ē **sin-iōng-tit** 可信用 trustworthy
 bō **sin-iōng** 沒有信用 not trust worthy
sin-iōng-chēng 信用狀 letter of credit
sin-iōng hap-chok-sia 信用合作社 credit association (union), co-operative credit society
sin-iōng-khah 信用卡 credit card (外來詞)
sin-iōng tai-khoan 信用貸款 loan given on one's name without collateral
sin-jim 新任 newly appointed
sin-jim 信任 confidence, trust
 i **sin-jim** 信任他 put trust in him
 tit-tiōh i ē **sin-jim** 得到他之信任 be trusted by him
sin-jim-chēng 信任狀 credentials
sin jin-seng-koan 新人生觀 new view of life
sin-ka 身家 family background, ancestry, pedigree
sin-ka chheng-pek 身家清白 of respectable descent or parentage
sin-ka lān-pó 身家難保 live in great danger, no safety for oneself and dependents
Sin-ka-pho 新加坡 Singapore
sin-ka tiāu-cha 身家調查 investigation of one's family background
sin-kai 申誡 reprimand, to rebuke, reprimand
Sin-kàu 新教 Protestantism (as opposed to Roman Catholicism)
sin-kàu 信教 believe in a religion
sin-kàu chū-iú 信教自由 freedom of religion
sin-kè 身價 one's social position or prestige, one's status or rank
sin-kè pah pōe 身價百倍 receive a tremendous boost in one's position or prestige
sin-kék (sin-kiok) 新劇 Western style drama (as opposed to traditional)

Chinese opera)	sin-kí 神 <small>レキ</small> 奇 <small>クニ</small> marvelous, wondrous, mysterious
Sin-keng 新 <small>シン</small> 經 <small>キ</small> New Testament (Catholic)	sin kí-goán 新 <small>シン</small> 紀 <small>キ</small> 元 <small>ガン</small> new era
Sin-keng 信 <small>シン</small> 經 <small>キ</small> Creed (Catholic)	sin kí-liok 新 <small>シン</small> 記 <small>キ</small> 錄 <small>ロク</small> new record
sin-keng 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> nerve	chhóng sin kí-liok 創 <small>チョン</small> 新 <small>シン</small> 記 <small>キ</small> 錄 <small>ロク</small> establish a new record
kau-kám sin-keng 交 <small>カウ</small> 感 <small>カン</small> 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> sympathetic nerve	sin-ki lok-séng 新 <small>シン</small> 居 <small>ル</small> 落 <small>スル</small> 成 <small>ル</small> the completion of a new house
thia ⁿ -sin-keng 聰 <small>チヤウ</small> 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> auditory nerve	sin-ki miáu-soán 神 <small>レキ</small> 機 <small>マツル</small> 妙 <small>ミアウ</small> 算 <small>ソーン</small> stratagems so wonderful that they seem to be conceived by divine beings
si-sin-keng 視 <small>シ</small> 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> optic nerve	sin-kiaⁿ 信 <small>シン</small> 件 <small>ケン</small> mail or letters
sin-keng chho-loan 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 錯 <small>ロク</small> 亂 <small>ラン</small> nervous disorder, mental disorder	sin-kiaⁿ-sai 新 <small>シン</small> 郎 <small>ラウ</small> bridegroom
sin-keng-chiàn 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 戰 <small>チヤン</small> war of nerves, psychological warfare	sin kiat-chioh (io-chí kiat-chioh) 腎 <small>ル</small> 結 <small>チヤウ</small> 石 <small>モリ</small> , 腎 <small>ル</small> 腸 <small>ツウ</small> 結 <small>チヤウ</small> 石 <small>モリ</small> renal calculus, kidney stone
sin-keng-chit 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 質 <small>チト</small> nervous temperament, nervousness	sin-kio 神 <small>レキ</small> 輕 <small>キヨ</small> sedan chair which carries the statue of god
sin-keng cho-chit 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 組 <small>チム</small> 織 <small>チル</small> nerve tissue	sin kiok-bin 新 <small>シン</small> 局 <small>ル</small> 面 <small>モニ</small> new situation, new aspect of affairs
sin-keng goa-kho 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 外 <small>ガイ</small> 科 <small>コ</small> neurosurgery	Sin-kiong 新 <small>シン</small> 疆 <small>キョウ</small> Sinkiang, Chinese Turkestan
sin-keng hé-thóng 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 系 <small>ヘイ</small> 統 <small>チム</small> nervous system	sin-kiú 接 <small>チヤウ</small> 球 <small>モリ</small> catch a (base-)ball
sin-keng koan-léng-pe ⁿ 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 官 <small>カン</small> 能 <small>ノウ</small> 痘 <small>モウ</small> neurosis	sin-ko 身 <small>ル</small> 高 <small>タカ</small> stature, height, height of the body
sin-keng koe-bín 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 過 <small>カウ</small> 敏 <small>モリ</small> excessively sensitive	sin-koⁿ (sin-bóng, sin-sí) 身 <small>ル</small> 故 <small>モリ</small> , 身 <small>ル</small> 亡 <small>モリ</small> , 身 <small>ル</small> 死 <small>モリ</small> die
sin-keng pe ⁿ 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 痘 <small>モウ</small> mental disease	sin-koán 身 <small>ル</small> 高 <small>タカ</small> height (of person)
sin-keng se-pau 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 細 <small>セイ</small> 胞 <small>ボウ</small> nerve cells	sin-kong 神 <small>レキ</small> 工 <small>コウ</small> spiritual work (Catholic)
sin-keng soe-jiok 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 衰 <small>セイ</small> 弱 <small>モリ</small> neurasthenia, nervous breakdown	sin-kong 神 <small>レキ</small> 功 <small>コウ</small> supernatural accomplishment, miracle
sin-keng thia ⁿ 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 痛 <small>チヤウ</small> neuralgia	sin-kú 新 <small>シン</small> 舊 <small>クレタ</small> old and new
sin-keng tiona-chhu 神 <small>レキ</small> 經 <small>キ</small> 中 <small>チウ</small> 樞 <small>チウ</small> nerve center	sin-kú kau-the 新 <small>シン</small> 舊 <small>クレタ</small> 交 <small>カウ</small> 替 <small>スル</small> transition from the old to the new
sin-kha 新 <small>シン</small> 參 <small>サン</small> 加 <small>カ</small> 工 <small>ゴウ</small> 作 <small>ワカ</small> 者 <small>ガ</small> recently added worker to a project still not so skilled	sin-kú put-chiap 新 <small>シン</small> 舊 <small>クレタ</small> 不 <small>チヤウ</small> 接 <small>チヤウ</small> , 青 <small>チヤウ</small> 黃 <small>カウ</small> 不 <small>チヤウ</small> 接 <small>チヤウ</small> previous (harvest) used up before the new (crop) is in
sin-khi ⁿ 神 <small>レキ</small> 氣 <small>キ</small> dignified, imposing	sin-lái 新 <small>シン</small> 來 <small>ラウ</small> having just come or arrived
sin-khin 辛 <small>シン</small> 勤 <small>キン</small> hard working, diligent, industrious	sin-lái ē lāu-su 新 <small>シン</small> 來 <small>ラウ</small> 的 <small>タメ</small> 老 <small>ラウ</small> 師 <small>ス</small> new teacher
sin-kho ⁿ 信 <small>シン</small> 靠 <small>カウ</small> make believe armor, rely on, depend on	sin-lang 新 <small>シン</small> 人 <small>ル</small> people of a new type, new personality, talent, newlywed
sin-kho ⁿ 辛 <small>シン</small> 苦 <small>カウ</small> hardship, bitter experience, toilsome, laborious	sin-le ū siat, kū-le bō biat 雖然 <small>ウタツル</small> 有 <small>ル</small> 新 <small>シン</small> 的 <small>タメ</small> 慣 <small>ル</small> 例 <small>スル</small> , 但 <small>クル</small> 是 <small>ル</small> 舊 <small>クレタ</small> 慣 <small>ル</small> 例 <small>スル</small> 也 <small>ル</small> 不 <small>チヤウ</small> 能 <small>ル</small> 廢 <small>スル</small> new ways are established but old ways should not be stamped out
Hó· lí chin sin-kho ⁿ 讓 <small>ホウ</small> 你 <small>ウ</small> 辛 <small>シン</small> 苦 <small>カウ</small> 了 <small>タタキ</small> ! Sorry to have troubled you!	sin-lek 新 <small>シン</small> 曆 <small>カウ</small> solar calendar
sin-kho ⁿ pe ⁿ -thia ⁿ 身 <small>ル</small> 苦 <small>カウ</small> 痘 <small>モウ</small> 痛 <small>チヤウ</small> sickness and suffering	sin-lek 神 <small>レキ</small> 力 <small>カウ</small> divine power, marvelous ability
sin-khu (seng-khu) 身 <small>ル</small> 軀 <small>クル</small> , 身 <small>ル</small> 體 <small>クル</small> one's body	
sin-khui 新 <small>シン</small> 開 <small>カウ</small> 業 <small>エイ</small> just start a business	
sin-ki 新 <small>シン</small> 居 <small>ル</small> new residence	
sin-ki 新 <small>シン</small> 奇 <small>クニ</small> new, novel	
sin-ki 神 <small>レキ</small> 機 <small>マツル</small> God given chance.	

ity, supernatural strength
sin-leng 神^々靈^々 gods, spirits
sin-lí 信^々女^々 female Buddhist disciple
sin-lí 神^々女^々 prostitute, harlot, whore
sin-liam 信^々念^々 faith, belief, conviction
sin-liam kian-kiong 信^々念^々堅^々強^々 one's
 faith or will is firm
sin-lo 辛^々勞^々 great care or effort, pains,
 exertions
sin-lo 夬^々計^々 employees
sin-long 新^々郎^々 bridegroom
sin-mia 身^々體^々(健^々康^々狀^々態^々) strong or
 weak constitution of body
lám sin-mia 體^々弱^々多^々病^々 poor health
sin-nai 信^々賴^々 trust, to trust
sin-ní 新^々年^々 New Year
sin nia Sèng-thé 神^々領^々聖^々體^々 spiritual
 communion (Catholic)
sin-niu 新^々娘^々 bride
chiah sin-niu chiu 吃^々喜^々酒^々 wedding
 feast
sin-niu bāng-á 新^々娘^々頭^々罩^々 bridal veil
sin-niu-chiu 喜^々酒^々 wedding feast
sin-niu-pang 洞^々房^々 bride chamber
sin-oan (bēng-oan) 伸^々冤^々, 鳴^々冤^々 make
 known that one is being falsely
 charged, redress a grievance
sin-oe 神^々話^々 myth
sin pāi bēng liat 身^々敗^々名^々裂^々 lose both
 fortune and honor
sin-peng 新^々兵^々 recruits
sin-peng 神^々兵^々 divine troops, marvelous
 soldiers
sin-phì i-ko 新^々片^々預^々告^々 notice announcing
 films to be shown
sin-phian 新^々編^々 newly compiled, new
 version, newly organized
Sin-phín 神^々品^々 Holy Orders (Catholic)
Tok-phín (Su-che) 鐸^々品^々, 司^々祭^々 Priest-
 hood
Lák-phín 六^々品^々, 執^々事^々 Deaconate
sin-pi 神^々秘^々 mysterious, mystical
sin-pi 身^々邊^々 one's side, one's immediate
 surroundings
sin-pian 申^々辯^々 explain, defend, vindicate
sin-pian-su 申^々辯^々書^々 written vindication
sin-pin 神^々貧^々 poverty of spirit (Catholic)

sin sin-pín-góan 守^々神^々貧^々愿^々 observe the
 vow of poverty
hoat sin-pín-góan 發^々神^々貧^々愿^々 take the
 vow of poverty
sin-po 申^々報^々 to report to a superior or to
 higher authorities
sin-po hō-kháu 申^々報^々戶^々口^々 report one's
 address for the domiciliary register
sin put iú chú 身^々不^々由^々主^々 unable to act
 according to one's own will
sin put-ti, kúi put-kak 神^々不^々知^々, 鬼^々不^々覺^々
 unknown even to gods and spirits,
 cloaked in extreme secrecy
sin-sé 身^々世^々 experience of a lifetime
sin-se 老^々師^々, 醫^々-師^々, 先^々生^々 teacher,
 doctor, husband
sin-se-niú 師^々母^々, 尊^々夫^々人^々, 醫^々-師^々娘^々
 teacher's wife, doctor's wife
sin-sek 新^々式^々 new pattern or type, new
 style, modern, recent fashions
sin-seng 新^々生^々 newborn, new students
sin-séng 神^々聖^々 holy, sacred, divine
sin-seng put-kho chhim-hóan 神^々聖^々不^々可^々
 侵^々犯^々 sacred and not to be violated,
 holy and inviolable
sin-seng hún-lián 新^々生^々訓^々練^々 Student orient-
 ation at the beginning of a school
 year
sin-seng-te 新^々生^々地^々 reclaimed land, tidal
 land
sin-si 屍^々體^々 human corpse
sin-sí 申^々時^々 2:00-4:00 PM
sin-sí 辰^々時^々 7:00-9:00 AM
sin sítai 新^々時^々代^々 new era
sin-sia 神^々社^々 Shinto shrine (archaic)
sin-sia 相^々信^々 believe in, be convinced of...
sin-sian 神^々仙^々 fairies, genii, immortals
sin-sian 新^々鮮^々 fresh (food, air)
sin-siat 新^々設^々 newly established, newly inau-
 gurated, establish newly
sin-sim 信^々心^々 faith, confidence
sin-sim 身^々心^々 body and mind
sin-sin 信^々神^々 believe in god
sin-sin 發^々呆^々 very dull and spiritless (either
 naturally so or from grief, sickness)
sin-sin khó-khó 辛^々辛^々苦^々苦^々 laboriously,
 with great efforts
sin-siok 伸^々縮^々 elasticity, expand and

contract, distend and shrink
sin-siok-lek 伸_レ縮_ク力_ク elasticity
sin-siok-seng 伸_レ縮_ク性_{セイ} flexibility, elasticity
sin-siong 身_レ上_ル on one's person, about
 one's person, with oneself
sin-siong 神_レ像_ク idol, image
sin-sit 信_ル實_ハ good faith, honesty, trustworthiness
sin-siu-hak 神_レ修_ム學_ク study of ascetics
sin-siu-i-chhu 身_レ首_レ異_ハ處_ク beheaded
sin-siu seng-oah 神_レ修_ム生_ハ活_ク spiritual life (Catholic)
sin-siu 信_ル箱_ク post box, letter box
sin-so 申_ル訴_ク present a complaint, air a grievance
sin-soan 神_レ算_ク very clever plan
sin-sok 迅_レ速_ク quick, swift, rapid
sin-sok 神_レ速_ク marvelously quick
sin-su 神_レ師_ク divine teacher, spiritual director
sin-su 紳_レ士_ク gentleman, esquire
sin-su-siong 新_ク思_ク想_ク modern thinking, modern thought
sin-sui 薪_ク水_ク salary, wages
sin-sui 腎_ク水_ク, 精_ク液_ク seminal fluid, semen
Sin-tai-pe 新_ク台_ク幣_ク New Taiwan Dollar (NT \$), the currency of the Republic of China since 1949
Sin-tek 信_ル德_ク Virtue of Faith
Sin-tek-keng 信_ル德_ク經_ク Act of Faith (Catholic)
sin-thau-nau 新_ク頭_ク腦_ク having knowledge of modern affairs, enlightened
sin-the 身_ク體_ク body, health
sin-the 神_ク體_ク spiritual substance
sin-the kiام-cha 身_ク體_ク檢_ク查_ク physical examination
sin-the lek-heng 身_ク體_ク力_ク行_ク practice what one preaches
sin-thok 信_ル託_ク trust, trust
sin-thok kong-si 信_ル託_ク公_ク司_ク trust company
sin-thong 神_ク通_ク supernatural power
sin-thong kóng-tai 神_ク通_ク廣_ク大_ク possessing marvelous abilities
sin-ti 神_ク智_ク* mind, intelligence
sin-ti put-chheng 神_ク智_ク不_ク清_ク incapable of clear thinking, muddle headed

sin-tián 伸_ク展_ク expand, develop
sin-tiān 神_ク殿_ク sanctuary
sin-tiau 新_ク潮_ク renaissance
sin-tiau 信_ル條_ク creed or code, dogma
sin tiau-hiu 新_ク潮_ク流_ク new trend, new movements
sin tiau-phai 新_ク潮_ク派_ク avant garde school
sin-tin tai-sia 新_ク陳_ク代_ク謝_ク metabolism (biology), replacement of the old with the new, assimilation of the new and excretion of the old, constant, orderly change in personnel
sin-tiong 慎_ク重_ク careful, cautious, prudent, discreet, carefully
chhai-chhu sin-tiong え thai-to 探_ク取_ク慎_ク 重_ク的_ク態_ク度_ク take a prudent attitude
sin-tiong kho-li 慎_ク重_ク考_ク慮_ク consider (a matter) seriously
Sin-to 神_ク道_ク Shintoism, ancient religion of Japan
Sin-to-kau 神_ク道_ク教_ク Shintoism
sin-to 信_ル徒_ク believer (of a religion)
sin-toh 神_ク桌_ク a table on which the statue of a god is placed
sin-tong 神_ク童_ク child prodigy
sin-ui 神_ク威_ク invincible might
sin-üi 神_ク位_ク sacred tablet used as the symbol of a deity
sio (siong) 相_ク mutually, used before verbs and some adjectives, sometimes it does not give any idea of mutual relation
sio (siau) 燒_ク, 热_ク fever, hot, to burn, to roast, to offer (incense), roasted
 Ü **sio bo?** 热_ク嗎_ク? 有_ク没_ク有_ク發_ク燒_ク? Is it hot? Do you have a fever?
chin sio 很_ク热_ク, 高_ク燒_ク very hot, a very high fevor
chheng-sio 穿_ク暖_ク wear warm clothes
hoat-sio 發_ク燒_ク become feverish
la-lun-sio 微_ク溫_ク的_ク lukewarm
Thàn sio chiah. 趁_ク熱_ク吃_ク. Eat while it is still hot. Get it while it's hot.
sio (siau) 小_ク small, little, tiny, minor, young, humble, mean, junior, unimportant, petty, trivial
goeh-sio 月_ク小_ク short month of 29 days in the lunar calendar or 30 days in

S

sio

the solar	
sio 鞘 <small>ㄕㄠ</small> sheath, scabbard	
to-sio 刀 <small>ㄉㄠ</small> 鞘 <small>ㄕㄠ</small> scabbard	
sio-ai 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 愛 <small>ㄞ</small> * love each other heterosexually	
sio-bah 燒 <small>ㄐㄧㄠ</small> 肉 <small>ㄩㄝ</small> roast meat (especially pork)	
sio-bat 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 識 <small>ㄏㄧㄢ</small> * know each other, acquainted (with a person)	
sio-be 零 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 售 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> retail sale	
sio be-be 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 買 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 賣 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> small business	
sio-be-ke 零 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 售 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 價 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> retail price	
sio-be-tiam 零 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 售 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 店 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> retail shop	
sio-beh 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 麥 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> wheat	
sio-bin 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 睡 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> nap, doze	
sio-bin-sin 很 <small>ㄅㄥ</small> 怕 <small>ㄅㄞ</small> 羞 <small>ㄎㄧㄡ</small> very shy, very bashful	
sio-chai 互 <small>ㄏㄨˋ</small> 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 知 <small>ㄊㄻ</small> 道 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> know each other	
sio-che " (sio-chi)" 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 爭 <small>ㄊㄻ</small> , 爭 <small>ㄊㄻ</small> 先 <small>ㄊㄻ</small> contend (with a person for a thing), compete (with a person in doing something), strive to be the foremost, scramble for a seat, try to outdo one another	
sio-che " boeh khî 爭 <small>ㄊㄻ</small> 著 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 要 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 去 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> compete for the chance to go	
sio-che " 互 <small>ㄏㄨˋ</small> 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 爭 <small>ㄊㄻ</small> 論 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> , 抬 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 槓 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> disagree, wrangle	
sio-chek 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 叔 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> , 大 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 夫 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 之 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 弟 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> younger brother of husband	
sio-cheng 打 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 架 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> , 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 撞 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> engage in fisticuffs, bump or knock together (cars or ships)	
sio-chhai 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 菜 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> plain dishes (as distinct from expensive courses)	
sio-chhat 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 偷 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> petty thief, pilferer	
sio-chhia " bō-lūn 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 請 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 客 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 不 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 計 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 較 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> when inviting friends to be unconcerned about the cost of the food	
sio chhin-chhiu " 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 像 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> resemble, seem to be alike	
sio-chhiong 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 沖 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> purposes or wishes of two persons directly opposed, directly opposite, so as to injure the good fortune of a house or grave, coming in collision with the horoscope	
sio-chhiu " 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 搶 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> scramble (struggle) for a thing	
sio-chhoa 同 <small>ㄏㄨㄥ</small> 往 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> , 同 <small>ㄏㄨㄥ</small> 行 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> go together, travel together	
sio-chhoe 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 喇 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 叭 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> small trumpet	
sio-chhong-tî 互 <small>ㄏㄨˋ</small> 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 戲 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 弄 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> , 開 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 玩 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 笑 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> joke,	

S

make fun of, jest	
sio-chhün 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 尊 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 重 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> , 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 禮 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 讓 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> treat each other with politeness, especially by each declining what the other offers or by consulting on an intended action	
sio-chhut-lo 互 <small>ㄏㄨˋ</small> 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 錯 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 過 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> pass each other on the road without knowing it, miss each other on the road, to cross (letters)	
I ē phoe kap góa ē sio-chhut-lo. 他 <small>ㄜ</small> 的 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 信 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 跟 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 我的 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 錯 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 過 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 了 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 。 His letter and mine have crossed in the mail.	
sio-chia 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 姐 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> young (unmarried) lady, miss	
sio-chiah 食 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 量 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 小 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> eat lightly (very little)	
sio-chiap 連 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 接 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> connect (one thing to another), to piece (strings) together, to meet at a certain place (e.g., two roads)	
sio-chiat 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 節 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> minor, trivial, unimportant point, a detail, a measure (in music)	
sio-chim 接 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 吻 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> kiss, to kiss	
sio-chím 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 嬪 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> wife of husband's younger brother	
sio-chio 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 邀 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> call for or invite someone to do (or go) together	
sio-chio khî khôa" tian-iá 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 邀 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 去 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 看 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 電 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 影 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> invite someone to go to the movies	
sio-chio khî Täi-pak 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 邀 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 去 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 台 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 北 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> invite someone to go to Taipei together	
sio-chioh-chhui 打 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 招 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 呼 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> greeting	
sio-chioh-mng 打 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 招 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 呼 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> greet (on meeting), greeting	
sio-chiu 酒 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> any intoxicating liquor (not necessarily warmed)	
sio chng-á 燒 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 磚 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> bake bricks	
sio-cho 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 組 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> group formed for a specific purpose	
sio-choe 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 罪 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> venial sin	
sio-chuí 热 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 水 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> hot water	
hia " sio-chuí 燒 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 熱 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 水 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> heat hot water, e.g., for a bath	
sio-chuí-koan 热 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 水 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 瓶 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> vacuum flask, thermos bottle	
sio-éng 小 <small>ㄉㄧㄥ</small> 浪 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> small wave	
sio gin-chóa 燒 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 冥 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> 紙 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> * burn paper money for the dead	
sio-gíu 相 <small>ㄒㄧㄤ</small> 拉 <small>ㄉㄤ</small> struggle or wrestle together	

sio-goeh 小季月 <small>季</small> , 淡季 <small>季</small> slack season
sio-hak 小學 <small>學</small> primary school
sio-hang 小巷巷 <small>巷</small> narrow lane
sio-hap 合併 <small>併</small> 起來 <small>來</small> contribute jointly, bear the expenses mutually
sio-heng 小型型 <small>型</small> small sized, small, midget, miniature
sio-hiong 相對 <small>對</small> be face to face, be opposite
sio-hiu ^a 燒 <small>香</small> burn incense
sio-hoan (thoa ^a -hoan) 小販販 <small>販</small> peddlers, stall keepers
sio-hoe 烤 <small>火</small> (取 <small>暖</small>) make light, tend a fire
sio hoe-thoa ^a 烧木炭 <small>木炭</small> make charcoal
sio-hui 小費 <small>費</small> tip (given to a waiter, porter)
sio-hui 烧陶器 <small>陶器</small> make (bake) pottery
sio-hui-ě 陶匠 <small>匠</small> pottery maker, potter
Sio-hui-ě chiah khih. 陶匠用破碗賣。好好的留著賣。A potter eats with a chipped rice bowl. (and sells the good ones) The man in charge takes the worst part.
sio-i-su 小意 <small>意</small> slight token of regard
sio-ián 摔角 <small>角</small> , 角力 <small>力</small> wrestle
sio-im 小飲 <small>飲</small> drink a little
sio-in 小引 <small>引</small> introduction (of a book)
sio-iok 相約 <small>約</small> reach agreement, make an appointment
sio-ji bǎ-pì 小兒 <small>兒</small> 麻痺 <small>痺</small> polio, infantile paralysis
sio-ji-kho 小兒 <small>兒</small> 科 <small>科</small> pediatrics, narrow minded, niggardly (slang)
sio-jiat 火熱 <small>熱</small> in heat
sio-jin (sio-fin) 相認 <small>認</small> recognize one another
sio-joah 暖和 <small>和</small> be warm
Kin-ná-jit ke chin sio-joah. 今天暖和多。It's much warmer today.
sio-ka 相咬 <small>咬</small> bite each other
sio-ka-teng 小家庭 <small>家庭</small> nuclear family, separate home set up by a young couple
sio-kan 性交 <small>交</small> sexual intercourse (slang)
sio-kang (sio-kang) 相同 <small>同</small> alike, the same, similar
sio-kang 小工 <small>工</small> unskilled laborer
sio-kap (sa ^a -kap) 互相 <small>相</small> , 一起 <small>起</small> , 合夥 <small>夥</small> put together to share (food, the same

house), collaborate with, (to work) together
sio-kap chó 一起 <small>起</small> 做 <small>做</small> do together
sio-kap chiah 合著 <small>著</small> 吃 <small>吃</small> , 合伙 <small>伙</small> share food, share eating expenses
sio-kap chó seng-lí 合夥 <small>夥</small> 做 <small>做</small> 生意 <small>生意</small> do business jointly, joint investment
sio-kek 相激 <small>激</small> stir up, provoke or irritate one another
sio-keng 互相 <small>相</small> 合 <small>合</small> , 互助 <small>助</small> support or assist mutually
kha-chiah-phia ^a sio-keng 背 <small>背</small> 頂 <small>頂</small> 背 <small>背</small> standing back to back, two men combining to protect one another from a third party or to injure him, cooperate
sio-khai 小楷 <small>楷</small> calligraphy in small characters of the standard type
sio-khan (chhiú khan chhiú) 手拉 <small>拉</small> 手 <small>手</small> , 手牽 <small>牽</small> 手 <small>手</small> hand in hand
sio-khek 相剋 <small>剋</small> the horoscope disagrees with that of a relative or associate, or one part of it with another part so as to be unlucky, discord, conflict with
sio-khi 暖氣 <small>氣</small> central heating
sio-khi 小器 <small>器</small> , 小氣 <small>氣</small> stingy, miserly
sio-khi-hiam 討厭 <small>厭</small> , 不滿意 <small>意</small> disagreeable, disgusting, hard to handle
sio-khiam-chè 相欠 <small>欠</small> 債 <small>債</small> to mutually owe a debt of gratitude (wife and husband)
sio-khíu (sio-gíu) 相拉 <small>拉</small> struggle or wrestle together
sio-khó 小考 <small>考</small> special examination conducted for students by the teacher, a quickie exam
sio-khóa 稍微 <small>微</small> , 一點 <small>點</small> slightly, a little, somewhat
sio-khóa chi ^a 一點 <small>點</small> 錢 <small>錢</small> a little money
sio-khóa chai-ia ^a 稍微 <small>微</small> 知 <small>知</small> 道 <small>道</small> have some knowledge
Kin-ná-jit ū sio-khóa khah hó. 今天稍微好一點。Today I feel a little better.
sio-khóa-iú ^a 相仿 <small>仿</small> 倣 <small>倣</small> following one another's example
sio-khok 相撞 <small>撞</small> come knocking together
thau-khak sio-khok 頭 <small>頭</small> 相撞 <small>撞</small> heads knocking together, as in the dark or in a crowd

sio-khui**sio-khui** 溫^溫暖^暖的^的感覺^{感覺} nice and warm**sio-ki^a** 相^見見^見 meet**chit ní sio-ki^a chit pái** 一^一年^年相^見見^見一^一次^次
meet once a year**sio-kia^a** 小^小子^子 young fellow (usually said with some contempt)**sio-kim** 燒^燒紙^紙錢^錢 burn mock paper in worship of the gods**sio-kiok** 小^小規^規模^模 small scale, scope**sio-kng-á** 小^小鳥^鳥賊^賊 type of cuttlefish**sio-kó** 訴^訴訟^訟 start legal action mutually**sio-kó** 小^小過^過 minor mistake, minor demerit (recorded for an employee by the employer or for a student by the school authorities)**sio-ko^a** (sio-ko-á) 小^小姑^姑, 丈^夫夫^夫之^之妹^妹
husband's younger sister**sio-ko^a** 小^小事^事 a small matter**sio-ko-niu** 小^小姑^姑娘^娘 missy, a young girl**sio-kong** 小^小功^功 minor merit (recorded for an employee by the employer or for a student by the school authorities)**sio-kún-kún** 热^熱滾^滾滾^滾 very hot (food), almost boiling (water)**sio-lám** 相^相擁^擁 embrace together**sio-lám (sa^a-lám)** 混^混合^合 mixed together**Sio Li-song** 小^小呂^呂宋^宋 Manila**sio-liam** 相^相黏^黏 joined together**sio-liam-chhiú** 暗^暗中^中指^指點^點 direct, guide, give directions in secret**sio-lián** 相^相連^連 connected, successively, in rapid succession**sio lián-toa** 相^相連^連帶^帶 relatives, objects or associates so closely connected that when you take away one the other comes with it**sio-liap-chí** 身^身材^材短^短小^小 little twerp, a short person**sio-lióng** 小^小量^量 minor amount**sio-lo^a (sio-loh)** 暖^暖和^和, 心^心痛^痛, 過^過度^度費^費 pleasantly warm (weather or food), uneasy feeling due to excessive expenditure of money**sio-lo^a** 小^小路^路 path, trail**sio-mé (sio-má)** 口^口角^角 quarrel, verbal dispute**sio-mia^a** 小^小名^名, 散^散名^名 my (insignificant) name**sio-mng** 小^小門^門 side door**sio-moh** 相^相抱^抱, 擋^擋抱^抱 mutually embrace, to hug**sio-moa** 鉤^鉤肩^肩搭^搭背^背 put arms around one another's shoulders or necks**Sio-moa** 小^小滿^滿(四^四公^節氣^氣之^之一^一, 約^約在^在舊^舊曆^曆三^三月^月末^末至^至四^四公^月初^初) a season of the year according to the Farmers' Calendar (from the end of March to the beginning April, the eighth period of the year's 24 solar periods which falls about May 21 or 22 in the modern calendar)**sio-moe** 小^小妹^妹 younger sister**sio-nau** 小^小腦^腦 cerebellum**sio-ng** 相^相向^向 facing each other**sio-niu** 相^相讓^讓 yield or give place to another or one another**sio-óá** 相^相靠^靠, 相^相鄰^鄰 lean on or draw near one another, be very close (e.g., two places), to combine for some purpose**In toa sio-óá.** 他^他們^們住^住在^在相^相鄰^鄰近^近。

They live within a short distance of one another.

sio-óá 互^互相^相交^交換^換 mutually exchange**sio-oe** 互^互相^相傳^傳染^染 infect each other, be contagious**sio-oh** 小^小學^學 elementary school**tiong-oh** 中^中學^學 middle school**tōa-oh** 大^大學^學 college or university**sio-pan** 小^小班^班 lowest of the three grades of kindergarten children**sio-pán-gí** 小^小便^便宜^宜 small advantage**sio pang-phóá** 輪^輪流^流幫^幫忙^忙 number of men uniting to help one another in turn, to help mutually**sio-pau** 小^小包^包 parcel**sio peng-iú** 小^小朋^朋友^友 little friends, children (a term expressing goodwill)**sio-phah** 打^打架^架 fistfight**sio-phah-ke** 鬥^鬥雞^雞 fighting cock**sio-phe^a** 佔^佔便^便宜^宜 overreach or get the better of (in trade or in dividing money)**sio-phio** 小^小額^額紙^紙幣^幣 little paper money**sio-phóá** 相^相伴^伴 two or more people doing something together**sio-phóá kia^a** 結^結伴^伴走^走 walk together

sio-phoah 交 ¹ 纏 ² crossed or interlaced, e.g., legs crossed, arms on each other's arms, arms over another's shoulders
sio-phoe 相 ¹ 配 ² make a suitable pair, (things) fit well together, be betrothed, become man and wife
sio-pia ^a 烤 ¹ 餅 ² type of baked cake, to bake cakes
sio-pia ^a 競 ¹ 爭 ² , 互 ¹ 相 ² 歸 ³ 罪 ⁴ 於 ⁵ 他 ⁶ 人 ⁷ contest, to compete, mutually lay the blame on one another
sio-pian 小 ¹ 便 ² make water, urinate, urinal
sio-pian-khi (jio-o') 小 ¹ 便 ² 器 ³ , 尿 ¹ 壺 ² urinal
sio-piat 小 ¹ 別 ² part for a short while, brief separation
Sio-piat seng sin-hun. 小 ¹ 別 ² 勝 ³ 新 ⁴ 婚 ⁵ . Absence makes the heart grow fonder.
sio-png (sa ^a -png) 互 ¹ 相 ² 托 ³ 福 ⁴ join together and assist each other
sio-png hok-khi 互 ¹ 相 ² 托 ³ 福 ⁴ join together and rely upon each other's good luck
sio-po 互 ¹ 相 ² 褒 ³ 揚 ⁴ praise and award each other
sio-po-hun 小 ¹ 部 ² 份 ³ small part, small portion, the minority
sio-poa ^a seng-li 小 ¹ 盤 ² 生 ³ 意 ⁴ , 零 ¹ 售 ² 零售 business
sio-poe 小 ¹ 輩 ² members of the younger generation in a family or clan
sio-poe-hoe 互 ¹ 相 ² 解 ³ 釋 ⁴ 誤 ⁵ 會 ⁶ mutually explain, clarify, expound, to clear away a misunderstanding, explanation, clarification, exposition, statement, interpretation of the constitution
sio-pun 小 ¹ 本 ² small capital
sio-pun 分 ¹ 施 ² divide among one another
Sio-pun chiah u chhun, sio-chhiu ^a chiah bō hūn. 讓 ¹ 著 ² 吃 ³ , 有 ⁴ 餘 ⁵ , 捲 ⁶ 著 ⁷ 吃 ⁸ , 不 ⁹ 夠 ¹⁰ . If everyone shares, there will be some left over. If everyone competes for the food there won't be enough.
sio-pun seng-li 小 ¹ 本 ² 生 ³ 意 ⁴ business with a small capital
sio-pun to-li 小 ¹ 本 ² 多 ³ 利 ⁴ small capital and great profits
sio-sang 相 ¹ 送 ² , 贈 ¹ 送 ² mutually exchange gifts, (a service) given free of charge, premium or gift given by a

business as a promotional gimmick
sio-se ^a 小 ¹ 姓 ² , 敝 ¹ 姓 ² my surname
sio-seng 小 ¹ 生 ² the young man's role (espe- cially in Chinese opera)
sio seng-li 小 ¹ 生 ² 意 ³ small business
sio-si 燒 ¹ 死 ² burn to death, be burnt to death
sio-si 告 ¹ 辭 ² bid farewell
sio-si 小 ¹ 時 ² hour
sio-sia 小 ¹ 寫 ² lower case letters (of the alphabet), small letters
sio-sia ^a 相 ¹ 誘 ² 惑 ³ allure each other
sio-siam 错 ¹ 身 ² 而 ³ 過 ⁴ pass each other on the way
sio-siam-chhia 错 ¹ 車 ² shunt one car to allow another to pass, trains meeting at a station
sio-siam-sin 错 ¹ 身 ² get out of one another's way
sio-siang 相 ¹ 同 ² same, identical, similar, alike
sio-sim 小 ¹ 心 ² careful, cautious
sio-sim bō sih-pún 小 ¹ 心 ² 不 ³ 蝕 ⁴ 本 ⁵ , 小 ¹ 心 ² 不 ³ 吃 ⁴ , 虬 ⁵ be careful, you can't be too careful
sio-sio 热 ¹ 熱 ² 的 ³ hot, warm, mild (of temperature)
sio-siong (sio-tioh) 灼 ¹ 傷 ² burn
it-kip sio-siong 一 ¹ 級 ² 灼 ³ 傷 ⁴ first degree burn
sio-siong 互 ¹ 視 ² look at each other
Sio Siu-(to)-I ^a 小 ¹ 修 ² (道 ³)院 ⁴ Minor Semi- nary (Catholic)
sio-so ^a 小 ¹ 數 ² decimals, a minority
sio-so ^a bin-chok 少 ¹ 數 ² 民族 ³ minority ethnic group (in a multi-racial nation)
sio-so-tiam 小 ¹ 數 ² 點 ³ decimal point
sio-so-tong 少 ¹ 數 ² 黨 ³ minority political party
sio-soa 連 ¹ 續 ² , 接 ¹ 著 ² connected in unbro- ken order or succession, continuously one after another
lang-kheh sio-soa lai 客 ¹ 人 ² 接 ³ 著 ⁴ 來 ⁵ visitors came continuously one after another
sio-su 打 ¹ 賭 ² get, betting
Lán lai sio-su chap-kho: 我 ¹ 們 ² 來 ³ 打 ⁴ 賭 ⁵ 十 ⁶ 塊 ⁷ . I bet you ten dollars.
sio-su 小 ¹ 事 ² trifle, trivial matter, triviality

sio-sui

sio-sui 相隨 good friends or man and wife
keep company

sio-sut-lo 擦身而過 miss, let slip

sio taⁿ-go 會錯了意而互相耽誤 mutual misunderstanding, commit the same error, make the same mistake, fail mutually

sio-tai-tioh 互為牽連 involve (in trouble), implicate, drag in

sio-tak 互為抵撞 gore each other

sio-tak-te 絆腳 trip over, stumble over

sio-te tai-chok 小題大做 make great trouble out of a trifling matter, make much of a trifle, make a mountain out of a molehill

sio-thah 相疊 books, timber laid on each other

sio-thai 戰爭 war, to battle

sio than-iu 互為仿效 follow the example of others

sio-thap 互為遞補,相湊 mortise and tendon fitting into each other

sio-thau 互通 communicate by a road or door, having a passage through, making direct communication

Chiah-png-keng kap chau-kha sio-thau. 飯廳和廚房相通。The dining room connects with the kitchen.

sio-the 互為推諉 shift a piece of work off on each other, neither willing to do it himself

sio-the-khim 小提琴 violin

e (oe) **sio-the-khim** 拉小提琴 play the violin

sio-the-oa (lun-liu) 輪流 take turns, in alternate shifts

sio-the-oa (lun-liu) sai 輪流駕駛 take turns driving, spell one another off driving

sio-thi 相添,原本有的數再增加 add, increase (of number)

sio-thia 互為疼愛 mutual love or affection, love one another

sio-thin (saⁿ-thin) 禮數互為往來 mutually extended courtesy

sio-thiu 小丑 clown, buffoon, contemptible wretch

sio-thng 热湯 hot soup

sio-thng-thng 热呼呼 very hot (food,

things)

sio-thui 互為調變 change a person or article deceitfully and fraudulently

sio-thui 小腿 calf of the leg

sio-ti 小弟 (男性的對自己或稱) younger brother, your younger brother, me, I

sio-tiam-tuh 互為相提並舉 remind each other

sio-tiau 小潮 neap tides

sio-tiau 小調 folksongs, ballads

Tai-oan sio-tiau 臺灣小調 Taiwanese folksongs

sio-tioh 灼傷 burn, scald, to burn (scald) oneself

sio-ting 小腸 the small intestines

sio-ting 相遇 meet with another person accidentally

sio-ting-thau 相遇 meet another on the road accidentally, when going in opposite direction

sio-to 小刀 dagger

sio-to 小島 islet

sio-to 小腹 lower abdomen

sio-to 豬肚 bladder, especially of a pig

sio-toa 小旦 actor who takes female parts

sio-toe 相隨 follow each other

sio-tu 相遇 meet with each other coming from deferent directions

sio-tu-thau 相遇 meet with each other coming from different directions

I **sio-tu-thau** ē si, lóng bō **sio-chioh-mng**. 跟着他相遇時，他都沒打招呼。If he meets you, he doesn't greet you.

sio-tui 小隊 small contingent, a detachment

sioh (sek) 惜 to show kindness and consideration, to allay fear of distress, to comfort someone, to begrudge something, to pity, to regret

Teh khau ē gin-á ai kā i sioh chit-ē. 哭的小孩須要撫慰一下。

Show some concern for that child that is crying.

ai-sioh 愛惜 favor, love, to treat with great favor

Khó-sioh! 可惜！ Alas! It is be regretted that..., What a pity!

po-sioh 愛惜イ・セキ love and cherish (a treasure), take great care of

thiaⁿ-sioh 疼惜イ・セキ love, be sparing of

sioh 驚臭イ・シウ, 汗イ bad smelling moisture, moisture, slight perspiration

chhau-sioh 驚臭イ・シウ rather bad smelling (e.g., food going bad)

chhiu-sioh 手汗イ・ハ light perspiration on the hand

kha-sioh 腳汗イ・ハ bad smelling foot moisture

sioh bin-phoe 顧面子イ・マニ be careful of one's reputation, be afraid of losing face

bo sioh bin-phoe 不顧面子イ・マニ has no regard for his own reputation

sioh-kiaⁿ 疼愛イ・エイ love children

sioh-mia-mia 疼愛イ・エイ 有加イ・カ love dearly

sioh-phoe 珍惜イ・セキ 皮膚イ・ブフ (怕打イ・タ 怕病イ・ボウ) be careful of one's skin, be afraid of beating, be afraid of getting sick

sioh-piat (sek-piat) 惜別イ・ベツ be unwilling to part with

sioh pun-hun 惜本份イ・ボンボン attend to one's duty

sioh seⁿ-mia 愛惜イ・セキ 生命イ・モン hold one's life dear, be very careful of one's self (often over care), e.g., taking great care when slightly unwell, afraid to meddle with a matter or travel on a road where there is some danger

sioh-toh 短路イ・ル, 神經イ・キョウ 不正イ・セイ 常イ・ジョウ shortcut, crazy

siok 淑イ good, pure, virtuous, beautiful or charming (women), clear

put-siok 不淑イ・シウ evil, wicked

siok 宿イ stay overnight, to lodge, long cherished, lodging place, of the former life, destined, a constellation

chu-siok 住宿イ・シウ pass a night in a place

kia-siok 寄宿イ・シウ lodge, stay in a place away from home

lo-siok 露宿イ・シウ sleep in the open air

siok 縮イ draw back, coil up shrink, shorten, abridge, condense

siu-siok 收縮イ・シウ draw in, to contract

the-siok 退縮イ・シウ retract, draw back

ui-siok 畏縮イ・シウ shrink from fear

sioh 肅イ solemn, majestic, neat and quiet,

respectful, pay one's respects

giam-siok 嚴肅イ・シウ severe looking, solemn, grave, stern

sioh 俗イ vulgar, unrefined, common, worldly, customs or customary, cheap, low priced

chho-siok 粗俗イ・シウ vulgar in appearance or manner, common, cheap

hoan-siok 還俗イ・シウ return to the laity

hong-siok 風俗イ・シウ customs

se-siok 世俗イ・シウ worldly, mundane

sioh 繙イ continue, keep up, connect, join on, add to, to supplement, follow, succeed, extend, renew

chhiu-siok 手續イ・ジウ procedures, formalities

chiap-siok 接續イ・ジウ continue, carry on

ke-siok 繼續イ・ジウ continue, go on (doing a matter)

liok-siok 陸續イ・ジウ in succession, one after another in continuity

sioh 賦イ redeem, to ransom, atone for

ku-siok 救贖イ・ジク redemption, redeem

po-siok 補贖イ・ジク satisfaction for an offence, penance

sioh 屬イ belong to, be subordinate to, be governed by, category, class, a kind, instruct, to direct

chhin-siok 親屬イ・スル relatives

ka-siok 家屬イ・スル wife and family

koan-siok 倉庫イ・スル wife and family

sioh-be 便宜イ・ペイ -賣イ・ペイ sell cheaply

sioh-beng 賦命イ・モン save one from the death penalty by a payment

sioh-beng-lun 宿命論イ・モン・ロン fatalism

sioh-beng-lun-chia 宿命論者イ・モン・ロン・ザイ fatalist

sioh-cheng 肅靜イ・チョン solemn silence, peaceful

sioh-chheng 俗稱イ・スル commonly called..., commonly known as..., name of a monk before consecration, secular name of such a person

sioh-chip 繢集イ・チ second part of a long movie, second volume (of a book)

sioh-choe 賦罪イ・ズイ redemption, atone for sin, buy freedom from punishment

sioh-gi 俗語イ・ゴ common sayings, proverbs, an old saw

sioh-ha (po-siok) 屬下イ・サム, 部属イ・サム one's subordinate

siok-hoe

siok-hòe 便^計宜^價-貨^物 bargain merchandise
siok-höe 賖^回重^金 redeem, to ransom
siok-i (siok-ti) 屬^於於^於 belong to
siok-iān 宿^住緣^緣 karma (Buddhism), predestination, fate.
siok-iān 俗^世緣^緣 worldly relations, ties, obligations (of a Buddhist monk or nun)
siok-iok 繢^續約^約 renew a contract
siok-jian 肅^然然^然 respectfully, reverently
siok-jian khí-kèng 肅^然然^然起^起敬^敬 great respect arising in one's heart
siok-kè 賤^價價^價 low price
siok-kèng 肅^敬敬^敬 respectful
siok-khì 俗^氣氣^氣 vulgarity, vulgar, hackneyed, common
siok-khuh (hiu-khek) 休^克克^克 shock
siok-kiam 縮^減減^減 reduce, lessen, to decrease
siok-kim (siok-khoan) 賦^金金^金, 賦^款款^款 ransom
siok-lí 淑^女女^女 gentlewomen, ladies, unmarried girls of respectable reputation, good, clever woman
siok-lip 肅^立立^立 stand upright in respectful attention
siok-mih 便^計宜^價-的^東西^西 cheap article
Siok-mih bō hó-höe. 價^價賤^價無^無好^好貨^貨.
 Cheap articles are no good, Penny wise and pound foolish.
siok-pheng 繢^聘聘^聘 continue to employ (teacher, professor, adviser), renew the contract with an employee
siok-pún 縮^本本^本 pocket size edition (of a book)
siok-sia 縮^寫寫^寫 abbreviation, abbreviate
siok-sia 宿^舍舍^舍 dormitory, living quarters
siok-sia-seng 宿^舍舍^舍生^生 school boarders
siok-siau 縮^小小^小 restrict, to contract, lessen, cut down
siok-siau hoan-ui 縮^小小^小範^圍圍^圍 reduce the scope
siok-sin 賦^身身^身 buy freedom (from slavery, prostitution, captivity)
siok-su 俗^事事^事 mundane affairs, everyday matters
siok-te 課^題題^題 homework
siok-to-tng 賦^回回^回 ransom, redeem
siok-to-an 縮^短短^短 shorten
siong (siang) 商^業 commerce, trade, business,

merchant, trader, discuss, exchange views, confer, the quotient (in arithmetic)
chhut-khau-siong 出^口商^業 exporter
chin-khau-siong 進^口商^業 importer
hiap-siong 協^商 negotiation, negotiate
kan-siong 奸^商 deceitful merchant
thong-siong 通^商 international trade, commercial relations
siong (siang) 傷^及 cut, wound, injury, injure, grief, grieve, hurt another's (feelings)
giām-siong 驗^傷傷^及 examine a wound officially
lai-siong 內^心傷^及 internal injury
phah-siong 打^傷傷^及 injure with a blow
pi-siong 悲^傷傷^及 sad, sorrowful
tioh-siong 受^傷傷^及 wounded, be wounded
siong (siang, sio) 相^互 each other, one another, mutually
hō-siong 互^互相^互 mutual, mutually, each other, one another
sióng (siú*) 賞^及 reward, bestow, to grant, give to an inferior, enjoy, appreciate (moonlight), (now, a polite expression) be given the honor of...
chan-siong 讀^及賞^及 praise, admire
him-siong 欣^及賞^及 appreciate, enjoy
siong (siú*) 想^及 think, consider, to hope, expect, to plan
bōng-siong 妄^想想^想 wild fancies, give oneself over to wild fancies
hoe-siong 回^憶想^想 call to mind
hoan-siong 幻^想想^想 fantasy, daydream
lí-siong 理^想想^想 ideal
liau-siong 料^想想^想 reckon, imagine, suppose, to guess
su-siong 思^想想^想 thought, ideas
siong (siang) 相^互 look at, appearance of countenance or body, facial features, likeness, type of fortune telling, practice physiognomy, to help, assist, prime minister
chin-siong 真^實相^互 true details
hok-siong 福^相相^互 fat, good looking, husky
kim-kim-siong 凝^視視^視 gaze intently at, to stare
sio-siong 互^視視^視 look or gaze at each other

siong (chheng-á) 松 ^松 pine-tree, fir-tree, an emblem of longevity	the weather
siong (siáng) 常 ^常 common, ordinary, normal, lasting, permanent (job), often, frequent, regular, usually, ordinarily	khi-siōng po-kò 氣 ^氣 象 ^象 報 ^報 告 ^告 weather reports
bú-siōng 無 ^無 常 ^常 inconstant, irregular	siōng 像 ^像 like, likeness, picture, image
chēng-siōng 正 ^正 常 ^常 normal	chhā-siōng 木 ^木 像 ^像 wooden image
hui-siōng 非 ^非 常 ^常 extraordinary, uncommon, very	hian-siōng 現 ^現 象 ^象 phenomenon
jit-siōng 日 ^日 常 ^常 daily, ordinarily, common	ngó-siōng 偶 ^偶 像 ^像 image, idol
pěng-siōng 平 ^平 常 ^常 ordinary	tang-siōng 銅 ^銅 像 ^像 bronze statue
sit-siōng 失 ^失 常 ^常 off one's form, perform below one's normal capacity	üi-siōng 遺 ^遺 像 ^像 portrait of the deceased
siong (siáng) 祥 ^祥 auspicious, favorable, propitious, good omen, good luck	siong-ai (sio-ái) 相 ^相 愛 ^愛 love each other
kiat-siōng 吉 ^吉 祥 ^祥 good fortune, auspicious	siong-chhin siong-ai 相 ^相 親 ^親 相 ^相 愛 ^愛 be kind to each other and love each other, mutual love
put-siōng 不 ^不 祥 ^祥 unlucky, ill-omened	siong-an bù-sū 相 ^相 安 ^安 無 ^無 事 ^事 at peace with each other
siong (siáng) 詳 ^詳 complete, detailed, details, particulars	siong-bái 最 ^最 壞 ^壞 the worst
ibi-siōng 未 ^未 詳 ^詳 not known, not clear	siong-bok 松 ^松 木 ^木 pine-wood boards or planks
siong 償 ^償 repay, compensate, make restitution, fulfill (a wish)	siong-bōng 傷 ^傷 亡 ^亡 causalities
poe-siōng 賠 ^賠 償 ^償 recompense, pay for	siong-bū 商 ^商 務 ^務 commercial, commercial affairs
siong (siáng) 上 ^上 above, upper, high, superior, excellent, previous, on, up, upward, ascend, to mount, the most	siong-bū chham-sū 商 ^商 務 ^務 參 ^參 事 ^事 commercial attache, commercial councilor
but-chit-siōng 物 ^物 質 ^質 上 ^上 from the material point of view	siong-bū úi-oān 常 ^常 務 ^務 委 ^委 員 ^員 standing members of a committee
má-siōng 馬 ^馬 上 ^上 without delay, immediately	siong-cha (siong-sè tiău-cha) 詳 ^詳 查 ^查 , 詳 ^詳 細 ^細 調查 ^查 investigate fully, examine every detail
siong 頌 ^頌 praise, commend, to acclaim, hymns, odes	siong-chá 最 ^最 早 ^早 the earliest
chan-siōng 讚 ^讚 頌 ^頌 eulogize, extol, sing in praise of	siong-chái 傷 ^財 財 ^財 lose money, waste money
ko-siōng 歌 ^歌 頌 ^頌 sing praises	lo-bin siong-chái 勞 ^民 傷 ^財 財 ^財 oppress the people and waste their money
siong (siong) 尚 ^尚 yet, still, to honor, to esteem	siong-ché 最 ^多 多 ^多 the most, at most
iko-siōng 高 ^高 尚 ^尚 noble, elegant, refined	siong-ché chap kho' gín 最 ^多 十塊 ^塊 錢 ^錢 most ten dollars
siong 訟 ^訴 litigation, to dispute, demand justice	I ē chí ^ē siong-ché. 他 ^的 錢 ^錢 最多 ^多 。 He is the richest.
iso-siōng 訴 ^訴 訟 ^訟 bring into court	siong-cheng 相 ^相 爭 ^爭 fight each other over something, to quarrel
siong (chhiú") 象 ^象 portrait, image, snapshot, phenomenon, outward appearance or expression, especially weather, heavenly bodies (an elephant)	siong-chéng 詳 ^詳 情 ^情 man's natural action or reaction under certain circumstances
in-siōng 印 ^印 象 ^象 impression	siong-chhek 上 ^上 策 ^策 best stratagem
kéng-siōng 景 ^景 象 ^象 appearance, outlook	siong-chheng 相 ^相 稱 ^稱 fit each other, match each other, be symmetrical
khi-siōng 氣 ^氣 象 ^象 atmospheric phenomena,	siong-chhia 尚 ^尚 且 ^且 yet, still, even
	siong-chhin 相 ^相 親 ^親 interview prior to

marriage

siong-chhin siong-ai 相親相愛 be kind to each other and love each other, mutual love

siong-chhiu 松樹 pine, pine-tree

siong-chhong 上蒼 heaven

siong-chhu 相處 spend time together, to live together

siong-chhui (khang-chhui) 傷口 wound

siong-chin 上進 make progress, to advance

siong-chio 最少 least, at least

siong-chiòng 上將 general, admiral

siong-cho (toa-üi) 上位 upper seat, place of honor

siong-cho (sio pang-cho) 相助 help each other

Siong-chu (Siong-te, Thian-chu) 上主, 上帝, 天主 God

siong-chun 商船 merchant ship

Siong-gi-i 上議院 Upper House, Senate

siong-giap 商業 commerce, profit-seeking business

siong-giap choan-kho hak-hau (siong-choan) 商業專科學校, 商專 junior college of commerce

siong-giap gin-hang 商業銀行 commercial bank

siong-giap hak-hau 商業學校 commercial school

siong-giap teng-ki 商業登記 commercial registration

siong-goan 上元 fifteenth of the first moon (the lantern Festival)

siong-ha 上下 above and below, superior and inferior, up and down, about, heaven and earth, ruler and people

siong-ha it-sim 上下一心 one heart and mind

siong ha-pan 上下班 go on or come off duty respectively

siong-hai 傷害 hurt, injure

siong-hai-choe 傷害罪 injury (in law)

siong-hak-i 商學院 college of commerce

siong-han (chibusu) 傷寒 typhoid

siong-hau (siong-kau) 上校 colonel

siong-heng 上行 go up north

siong-hiu 上香 offer incense (to the

ghosts of ancestors or to Buddhist, Taoist deities)

siong-ho 相好 be on good terms

Goa kap i chin siong-ho. 我跟他也很好。I am on good terms with him.

Goa bo ai kap li siong-ho. 我不跟你们好。I won't be friends with you.

siong-ho 商號 name of a business firm, trade name of a firm

siong ho-phang 趁雨(停) take advantage of a break in the rain

siong-hoan 債還 repay what one owes

siong-hoan 傷患 the sick and wounded

siong-hoan 相反 contrary, opposed to each other, contradictory

siong-hoan e seng-chit 相反的性質 contrary natures

kap... siong-hoan 與...相反 contrary to...

siong-hoan-su 相反詞 antonym

siong-hoat 賞罰 reward and punish, reward and punishment

siong-hoat hun-beng 賞罰分明

dispense reward and punishment impartially

siong-hoe 相會 meet together, meet each other

siong-hoe 常會 annual meetings or conventions

siong-hoe (téng-hoe) 上回 on a former occasion, the previous occasion

siong-hoe 商會 chamber of commerce

Siong-hoe lian-hap-hoe 商會聯合會 Associated Chamber of Commerce

siong-hong 傷風 catch a bad cold, a cold

siong-hong 相逢 meet each other

siong-hong 上風 favorable wind which gives one an advantage, as in sailing or shooting, upper hand

chiam siong-hong 佔上風 hold the position of advantage

siong-hong paï-siok 傷風敗俗 ruin the morals of a place, act immorally, breach of morality

siong-hu 相符 tally, correspond, agree, to match

kap su-sit siong-hu 跟事實相符 what he said with the facts

siong-hu kau-chú 相夫教子 assist the husband and teach the children: duty of a wife
siong-hün 傷痕 scars from wounds
siong-i 相依 rely upon each other, mutually dependent
lóng-pōe siong-i 狼狽相依 two men supplying each other's deficiencies
siong-i-ui-bēng 相依為命 rely upon each other for life
siong-ián 上演 stage (a play)
siong-iōng 常用 use often, used often
siong-iōng keng-bún 常用經文 Ordinary prayer
siong-iōng 頌揚 praise, to acclaim, to laud
siong-iǔ (khe-thǎu) 上游 upper reaches of a river
siong-jin 商人 businessman, merchant
siong-jiōng 洋菇 (一種菌類食物) one kind of straw mushroom
siong-ka 松膠, 松脂, 松春 rosin
siong-kai 商界 business world, business circle
siong-kai 上屆 previous (term, election, congress, conference, occasion)
siong kám-chéng 傷感情傷 hurt the feelings
siong-kan 相干 mutual relation
I bō siong-kan 不相干 no mutual relation (It doesn't matter.)
Kap lí bō siong-kan. 和你不相干。 None of your business.
siong-káng 商港 open ports
siong-kau (siong-hāu) 上校 colonel (army, marine, air force), captain (navy)
siong-ke 最多 at most, no more than
siong-ke (siong-chē) chap kho' gin 最多十塊錢 at most ten dollars, it cost no more than ten dollars
siong-keng 誦經 recite Buddhist prayers, recite passages from the scriptures
siong-keng 相敬 respect each other
siong-keng ju pin 相敬如賓 married couple respect each other as if the other were a guest
siong-kheh 常客 frequent guest, a frequenter

siong-khek (sio-khek) 相剋 mutually destructive
siong-kho 商科 Department of Commerce in a university
siong-khò 上課 go to classes
Bìn-ná-chài ū (tioh-ái) siong-khò . 明天要上課。We have school tomorrow.
Chái-khí-sí kuí tiám siōng-khò? 早上幾點上課? What time does school begin in the morning?
I chím-má teh siong-khò (siōng-khò-tiong) . 他現在在上課。He is now in class.
siong-khò sī-kan 上課時間 during school hours, in class
siong ki-hōe 找機會 watch for a good chance
siong kia-thǎu 上鏡頭 photogenic, appear in a movie
siong-kip 上級 high rank superiors
siong-ko' (thái-ko') 上古, 大古 pre-historic time
siong-koan 相關 related, connected
siong-kong 相公 prime minister, a young gentleman (a term common in opera and old novels), (slang) a catamite
siong-kú 最久 longest
siong-kui 常規 ordinary rules or practices
siong-le 常例 regular order or procedures, usual or common practices
siong-lék-chhiu 常綠樹 evergreen trees
siong-lí 裏理 assistant manager (of a bank), to assist in managing a matter
siong-liǎn 常年 throughout year, year in year out, average year
siong-lín 相憐 mutual sympathy
tōng-pe" siong-lín 同病相憐 fellow sufferers have mutual sympathy, misery loves company
siong-liōng 商量 exchange opinions or views, discuss, discussion
siong-liú 上流 upper stream of a river, high society
siong-liú jin-sū 上流人士 classes contrasted with the masses
siong-liú kai-kip 上流階級 higher classes

siong-liu sia-hoe 上公流社會級 higher classes

siong-mau 相貌 countenance, physiognomy, facial features

siong-mia (khiao-mia, sng-mia) 相命, 算命 tell fortunes

siong-mia-sian (sng-mia-sian) 相士, 算命先生 fortune teller

siong nau-kin 傷腦筋 beat one's brain, a tough nut to crack, troublesome

Siong-ngo 婦娥 the beautiful woman, "Chang-o", who ascended to the moon after secretly eating her husband's immortality pill

siong-ngo (ngo-chian) 上午, 午前 forenoon, A.M.

siong-ni (siong-lian) 常年 in ordinary years, regular

siong-ni tai-hoe 常年大會 annual meetings or conventions

siong-pan 上班 go to the office, go on duty

siong-peki (chheng-peh) 松柏 pine, fir, conifers

siong-peng 傷兵 wounded soldiers

siong-phi 相片 photograph

siong-phiau 商標 label, trademark

siong-phin 上品 goods of superior quality

siong-phin 商品 commodity, merchandise

siong-phin tian-lam-hoe (siong-tian) 商品展覽會, 商品展 trade fair

siong-phin tin-liat-sek 商品陳列室 show room

siong-phoe 相配 match each other, compatible

siong-pi-kun 常備軍 standing army

siong-pi-peng 常備兵 regulars

siong-pin 上賓 important guest, distinguished guests

siong-po 上部 upper portion, first part, the first volume (of a two volume book)

siong poa-goeh 上半月 first half of a month

siong poa-ia (teng poa-me) 上半夜 before midnight

siong-pun 花費大 costing too much money

Siong put-cheng, ha chek oai. 上擇不正卦, 下擇歪卦。 When superiors are wicked, then inferiors are crooked and bad.

siong-se 詳細 in every detail and particular, detailed, nothing omitted

siong-sek 相識 know each other

siong-sek 常識 common sense, general knowledge, a subject in the primary school curriculum which includes the ABC's of natural and social sciences

siong-seng (eng-seng) 常生, 永生 eternal life

siong-seng 上升, 上昇 soar, to rise

siong-seng e pin-ki 常生的憑據 pledge of Everlasting Life

siong-seng-kun 常勝軍 an ever triumphant army

siong-si 上司 boss, superior official

Siong-sia-su 頌謝詞 Preface (of the Mass) (Catholic)

siong-sim 傷心 deeply hurt, break one's heart, very sad, grieved

siong-sin 相信 believe, mutual trust, confidence

siong-siok 相續, 繼承 inherit

siong-siok-jin 繼承人, 相續人 heir

siong-siok-koan 繼承權, 相續權 right of inheritance

siong-siok-soe 繼承稅, 相續稅 inheritance tax

siong-siong 常常 often, frequently, always

siong-siong 想像 imagine, to fancy

siong-siong-lek 想像力 imagination, imaginative power

siong-so 上訴 appeal to a higher tribunal

siong-su 相士 fortune teller

siong-su 頌詞 message of praise, congratulations or felicitations, eulogy

siong-su 上士 first sergeant

siong-sui 相隨 accompany, follow

siong-sun 上旬 first ten days of a month

tiong-sun 中旬 middle part (ten days) of a month

ha-sun 下旬 last ten days of a month

siong-sut 相術 physiognomy

siong-tam 相談 converse, to talk together (archaic)

Siōng-tē 上帝 <small>shàng dì</small> God
siōng-teng (siōng-tin) 象徵 <small>xiàng zhī</small> symbolize, symbol
siōng-téng 上等 <small>shàng děng</small> first class, superior quality
siōng-téng-peng 上等兵 <small>shàng děng bīng</small> private first class, PFC
siōng-téng-sèng 象徵性 <small>xiàng zhī xìng</small> as a token, a token (gift)
siōng-téng thóng-hòe 上等痛悔 <small>shàng děng tòng huǐ</small> perfect contrition (Catholic)
siong-thāi 相待 <small>xiāng dài</small> treat (a person)
siōng-thài 常態 <small>cháng tài</small> normal carriage or manner, normal state
siōng-thian 上天 <small>shàng tiān</small> heavens above, God
Siōng-thian chi Hō 上天之后 <small>shàng tiān zhī hòu</small> Queen of Heaven (Catholic)
siong-thoān 相傳 <small>xiāng chuán</small> be transmitted from person to person, to be handed down from generation to generation
se-tai siong-thoān 世代相傳 <small>shí dài xiāng chuán</small> received from ancestors
siōng-thòk 誦讀 <small>yuè dù</small> read aloud, recite, intone
siōng-thong 相通 <small>xiāng tōng</small> having direct communication (e.g., two rooms or houses connected by a door or short passage)
siōng-tí 上智 <small>shàng zhì</small> sage, the wisest, the most intelligent
siong-tiām 商店 <small>shāng diàn</small> store, shop
siōng-tián 商展 <small>shāng zhǎn</small> trade fair
siōng-tin 象徵 <small>xiàng zhī</small> symbolize, symbol
siōng-tioh 傷到 <small>xiāng dào</small> injure, wound, fall ill from
siōng-tiōng 嚴重的 <small>xiāng zhòng de</small> , 厲害的 <small>lì hāi de</small> severe (wound or disease)
siong-tiū 商場 <small>shāng chǎng</small> market place
siōng-tong 相當 <small>xiāng dāng</small> corresponding, equivalent, considerable, to a great extent, appropriate, proper
siōng-tōng 相同 <small>xiāng tóng</small> same, identical, similar, alike
siōng tiong hā 上中下 <small>shàng zhōng xià</small> top, middle, bottom, best, medium, inferior, first, second, third
siong-üi 傷胃 <small>xiāng wèi</small> injure the stomach
siōng-üi 上尉 <small>shàng wèi</small> lieutenant (navy), captain (army, marine, air force)
sip 濕 <small>shī</small> wet, damp, moist, humid, get wet
hong-sip 風濕 <small>fēng shī</small> rheumatism

tiău-sip 潮濕 <small>cháo shī</small> damp
té sip-sip 裝蒜 <small>zhuāng suàn</small> assume an unconcerned air, be indifferent to
sip (chap) 十 <small>shí</small> ten, the tenth, complete, completely, perfect, extremely
Siang-sip-chiat 雙十節 <small>shuāng shí jié</small> Double Tenth, October 10, the National Day of the Republic of China
sip 拾 <small>shí</small> pick up, collect, to tidy, a formal form of the figure "ten" used in a document or check to prevent fraud
siu-sip 收拾 <small>shōu shí</small> gather up things when preparing for a journey, to kill
sip 習 <small>shí</small> learn, familiarize oneself with, receive training in, to practice, to study
hok-sip 復習 <small>fù shí</small> review lessons learned
ian-sip 演習 <small>yǎn shí</small> military exercise, maneuver, drill
lian-sip 練習 <small>liànxí</small> training, practice, exercise, to practice, to exercise, rehearse
pó-sip 補習 <small>bǔ shí</small> private tutoring to supplement regular schooling
sit-sip 實習 <small>shí shí</small> practice what one has been taught
sip 襲 <small>xí</small> hereditary, inherit, to attack or take by surprise
ia-sip 夜襲 <small>ài xí</small> night raid, make a night attack on
khong-sip 空襲 <small>kōng xí</small> air raid
sip-chín 濕疹 <small>shī zhěn</small> eczema
sip-chìn-hoat 十進法 <small>shí jìn fǎ</small> decimal system
sip-chit-ē 小飲 <small>xìng</small> to sip
sip-choan (chap-chňg) 十全 <small>shí quán</small> perfect
sip-choan sip-bí 十全十美 <small>shí quán shí měi</small> perfect
sip-gé-so 習藝所 <small>shí yì suǒ</small> vocational training center, handicraft class
sip-jí 十字 <small>shí zì</small> character "ten", the figure of a perpendicular cross
Aṅg-sip-jí-hōe 紅十字會 <small>hóng shí zì huì</small> Red Cross
sip-jí-chí-tng 十二指腸 <small>shí èr zhǐ liáng</small> duodenum
sip-jí chí-tng hui-iōng 腸瘻 <small>liáng lóu</small> duodenal ulcer
sip-jí-hō 十字綁 <small>shí zì bǎng</small> tied cross wise with string or rope
sip-jí-ke 十字街 <small>shí zì jiē</small> cross streets, intersection
sip-jí-ke 十字架 <small>shí zì jià</small> cross, the Cross

S

sip-ji-kun

sip-ji-kun	十字軍	Crusaders
sip-ji-lo	十字路	cross roads
sip-ji-lo-kháu	十字路口	same as "sip-ji-lo" : cross-roads, intersection
sip-ji seng-hó	十字聖公號	sign of the cross (Catholic)
sip-khí	濕氣	humid air, dampness
sip-kim put-mui	拾金不昧	pick up a piece of lost gold or money and return it to the owner
sip-kóo-sip-kó	無關緊要	the same as "sip-ji-kun"
care-less, casual, negligent		
sip-koán	習慣	habit, custom, practice
phái sip-koán	壞習慣	bad habit
kip-koán-gí (koán-ióng-gí)	習慣語	idiom (archaic)
kip-koán-hoat	慣法	customary law, customs having force of law
kip-koán-séng	慣性	habitual
kip-koán seng chū-jian	習慣成自然	Habit is second nature
Sip-lián chhiú-bók, pek-lián chhiú-jín.	十年樹木，百年樹人。	It takes ten years to grow a tree, whereas a sound education program requires ten times as long before it takes root.
kip-sip	濕潤	moist
kip-sip-á chuí	一點點水	small quantity of water
kip-sip-á kóa	一點點汗	light sweat
kip-te	習題	problems to be worked out in the course of study, exercises
kip-te	濕地	swampy land, damp place, marsh, swamp
kip thau-kòe	濕透	wet through
kip-to	濕度	degree of humidity
kip-to-pio	濕度表	hygrometer
sit	失	lose, to slip, to miss, omit, leave behind, to fail, err, to neglect, disregard
bán-bu-it-sit	萬無一失	not one mistake or fault in a million
koe-sit	過失	faults, errors
sóng-sit	喪失	lose, be deprived of
tek-sit	得失	gain and loss, offend
sún-sit	損失	loss, damage, suffer a loss
sit (sek)	式	style, form, mode, pattern,

S

fashion, type system, ceremony, (in mathematics) a formula
khoán-sit (...é khoán-sit) 款式, ... 的樣子
form, model, pattern, sort, it seems that...
sit 賊
waste away gradually, be eclipsed
sit 煙
go out, be blown out (as a fire or lamp)
hóe sit-khí
火熄了 fire has gone out
phah hó· sit 摃熄 extinguish (with an extinguisher)
pún hó· sit 吹熄 blow out (a candle)
sit (chiah) 食
eat, food
hoe-sit 伙食
board, food
i-sit 衣食
clothing and food
im-sit 飲食
drink and food, drinking and eating
sit 實
fruit, real, true, actual, honest, faithful, sincere, practical, concrete, substantial, solid, tangible, fact, reality, truth, actuality
chin-sit 真實
actual, true, truth, factual
khak-sit 確實
real, true, certain
kí-sit 其實
as a matter of fact, in reality
kiat-sit 結實
bear fruit, solid, sturdy
lau-sit 老實
honest, truthful (man)
sú-sit 事實
fact, reality, the truth
sit 殖
grow in abundance, prosper, to plant, fatten, become wealthy, colonize
seng-sit 生殖
reproduce, generate
seng-sit-khí 生殖器
genital organs
sit (ék) 翼
wings, fin
chiau-á-sit 鳥翼
bird's wing
hí-sit 魚翅
fins, especially pectoral
leng-sit 剪翼
clip the wings of a bird
thí-sit 展翅
spread the wings
sit 植
plant, set up, plants, vegetation
chai-sit 栽植
set out trees
poe-sit 培植
set out and bank up (seedlings) — to assist
sit-bé 迷失
lost, astray, go astray
sit-bé é iú
迷失的羊
lost sheep
sit-béng 失明
lose one's eyesight, become blind, be blind
sit beng-i 失名
lose reputation or good name

sit-bí 失味 <small>失味</small> lose its smell, taste or flavor
sit-bin 失眠 <small>失眠</small> be so much occupied as to lose one's sleep, insomnia
sit-bin 殖民 <small>殖民</small> colonize, settle people in a less developed area
sit-bin chéng-chhek 殖民政策 <small>殖民政策</small> colonial policy
sit bin-chú 失面子 <small>失面子</small> lose face, disgrace oneself
sit-bin kau-iok 殖民教育 <small>殖民教育</small> colonial education
sit bin-sim 失民心 <small>失民心</small> lose the support of the people, alienate the masses
sit-bin-te 殖民地 <small>殖民地</small> colony
sit-bong 失望 <small>失望</small> disappointment, despair, be disappointed or discouraged, in despair, lose hope
sit-but (chiiah-mih, sit-phín) 食物 <small>食物</small> , 食品 <small>食品</small> foods, foodstuffs, edibles
sit-but 植物 <small>植物</small> vegetables, plants
sit-but-hak 植物學 <small>植物學</small> botany
sit-but hak-chia 植物學者 <small>植物學者</small> botanist
sit-but hak-ka 植物學家 <small>植物學家</small> botanist
sit-but hing 植物園 <small>植物園</small> botanical garden
sit-but hoa-hak 植物化學 <small>植物化學</small> photochemistry
sit-but hoat-iok-hak 植物發育學 <small>植物發育學</small> vegetable embryology
sit-but hun-lui-hak 植物分類學 <small>植物分類學</small> classificatory botany
sit-but iu 植物油 <small>植物油</small> vegetable oil
sit-but-kai 植物界 <small>植物界</small> the vegetable kingdom
sit-but liau-hoat 食物療法 <small>食物療法</small> diet therapy
sit-but peo-li-hak 植物病理學 <small>植物病理學</small> phytopathology
sit-but phiau-pún 植物標本 <small>植物標本</small> botanical specimen, herbarium
sit-but phoe-kip 食物配給 <small>食物配給</small> food rationing
sit-but se-pau 植物細胞 <small>植物細胞</small> vegetable cells
sit-but seng-li-hak 植物生理學 <small>植物生理學</small> physiological botany
sit-but seng-thai-hak 植物生態學 <small>植物生態學</small> vegetable ecology
sit-but (chiiah-mih) tióng-tok 食物中毒 <small>食物中毒</small> food poisoning
sit-chai 實在 <small>實在</small> really, truly, certainly, real, solid, concrete Nā bō sit-chai khì chò, oh bē hiáu. 若是沒有實在去去做，學不就會。 You

cannot learn anything unless you do it yourself.
sit-chai chéng-héng 實在 <small>實在</small> 情形 <small>情形</small> actual state of affairs
sit-che 實際 <small>實際</small> practice, actual condition, real state
sit-che chéng-héng 實在 <small>實在</small> 情形 <small>情形</small> actual state of affairs
sit-che ē keng-giam 實在 <small>實在</small> 經驗 <small>經驗</small> practical experience
sit-che-siong 實在 <small>實在</small> 上 <small>上</small> actually, in fact, as a matter of fact
Sit-che-siong, góa bō chí. 實在 <small>實在</small> 上 <small>上</small> , 我沒有錢。To be frank with you, I have no money with me.
sit-che-siong ē hau-ko 實在 <small>實在</small> 上 <small>上</small> 的 <small>的</small> 效果 <small>效果</small> practical results
sit-chek 實績 <small>實績</small> actual results, tangible achievements
thé-ko sit-chek 提高 <small>提高</small> 實績 <small>實績</small> yield good results, give satisfactory results
sit-chéng 失政 <small>失政</small> mal-administration of government, misrule a nation
sit-chéng 實在 <small>實在</small> real (actual) condition (state, circumstances), actual facts of the case
tiău-cha sit-chéng 調查 <small>調查</small> 實在 <small>實在</small> investigate the actual circumstances
kóng chhut sit-chéng 講出 <small>講出</small> 實在 <small>實在</small> tell how things stand, confide the real state of affairs
sit-chhat 失察 <small>失察</small> be neglectful of one's duty of supervision, neglect to inquire into, be careless
sit-chhek 失策 <small>失策</small> faulty policy, poor tactics or strategy, bad scheming or planning, mistake
sit-chhiap 失竊 <small>失竊</small> be stolen, be visited by a burglar
sit-chhiu 失手 <small>失手</small> break something or hurt somebody by accident, to slip, lose control of the hand
sit-chhiu phah-phoa 失手 <small>失手</small> 打破 <small>打破</small> break by accident or slip
sit-chho 失錯 <small>失錯</small> make a mistake, fault Lí nā án-ni chò, it-téng ē sit-chho. 你如果這樣做，一定會失錯。If you do it that way, you will certainly make a mistake.

sit-chi

sit-chì 失志^失 disappointment, very discouraged, despondent, in very low spirits (after failure)

Sit chi hō-lí, chha chi chhian-lí. 失之毫釐^{失之毫釐}, 差之千里^{差之千里}。A slight initial mistake will result in a great error in the end.

sit-chiān 實^實 practice, to practice (a principle), put (a theory) into practice

sit-chiān lǔn-lí-hák 實^實 論倫^{論倫} 優理^{優理} 學^學 practical ethics

sit-chiān sīa-hōe-hák 實^實 践^行 社^{社會} 會^學 practical sociology

sit-chiat 失節^失 lose chastity

sit-chin 失真^失 be in disagreement with the actual image or sound

sit-chiok 失足^失 stumble, make a slip

It sit-chiok, sēng chhian-kó-hín. 一失足^{一失足} 成千古恨^{成千古恨}。A single fault brings about endless remorse,

sit-chit 失職^失 be delinquent, dereliction of one's duty

sit-chong 失蹤^失 missing, disappear

I sit-chong khì. 他失蹤了^{他失蹤了}。whereabouts unknown, missing

sí-siong-chía kap sit-chong-chía 死傷者^{死傷者} 及失蹤者^{及失蹤者} killed, wounded and missing

sit-chú 失主^失 The owner of a lost thing, (in law) the owner of lost property or the victim of a robbery, burglary

sit-chuí 失水^失 dehydrated

sit-géng 失迎^失 Excuse me for not having greeted you I am sorry that I was out when you called

sit-giām 實^實 驗^驗 experiment, to test, experiment, test

sit-giām lóng-tiú 實^實 驗^驗 農^農 場^場 experimental farm

sit-giām-sek 實^實 驗^驗 室^室 laboratory

sit-giām sim-lí-hák 實^實 驗^驗 心^心 理^理 學^學 experimental psychology

sit-giām-tai 實^實 驗^驗 台^台 laboratory bench

sit-giǎn 失言^失 make improper utterances, say what should not be said

Sit-giǎn, sit-giǎn! 失言^失! 失言^失! I am sorry for what I have said!

sit-giap 失業^失 lose one's job, jobless, unem-

ployed, unemployment

sit-giap 實業^{實業} business, industry

sit-giap bún-té 失業問題^{失業問題} unemployment problem

sit-giap-chía 失業者^{失業者} unemployed person

sit-giap-ka 實業家^{實業家} businessman, industrialist, an entrepreneur

sit-giap-kài 實業界^{實業界} business (industrial) world or circles

sit-giap pō-hiám 失業保險^{失業保險} unemployment insurance

sit-giap thoan-the 實業團體^{實業團體} business corporation

sit-giap tin-thiap 失業津貼^{失業津貼} unemployment allowance

sit-go 失誤^失 neglect, make a mistake

sit-goeh 月蝕^{月蝕} eclipse of the moon, lunar eclipse

sit-háu 失效^失 lose legal, be invalidated, null and void, (medicines) lose potency or efficacy (usually because of a prolonged lapse of time)

sit-háu 實^實 效^效 real effect, effect, practical result, efficacy

sit-héng 實^實 行^行 practice (a principle), put (a plan) into practice, performance, fulfillment

sit-héng iok-sok 實^實 行^行 諾言^{諾言} fulfill one's promise

sit-hiān 實^實 現^現 realize (a plan, a dream), materialize, come true, realization

sit-hiān lí-siōng 實^實 現^現 理^理 想^想 realize one's ideal, attain one's aim

sit-ho 失和^失 discord, dissension, be on bad terms

ka-téng sit-ho 家庭^{家庭}失和^{失和} domestic discord (troubles)

sit-hoe 煙火^{煙火} accidental fire, catch fire, have a fire

sit-hoe 實^實 歲^歲 true age

sit-hoeh 失血^失 lose blood

sit-hoeh kōe-to 失血過多^{失血過多} excessive bleeding

sit-hōng 食俸^{食俸} salary of a public official, allowance of grain

sit-hóng 實^實 沉^沉 actual state or scene, real condition

sit-hóng chóán-po 實^實 沉^沉 轉播^{轉播} on-the-spot

broadcasting	sit kóan-káu 失 _レ 管 _ル 教 _ス ill-bred or spoiled (child)
sit-hún lok-phek 失 _レ 魂 _ス 落 _ル 魄 _ス despondent, listless, dejection	sit-lái 內 _リ 徑 _リ , 裏 _リ 面 _リ 實 _リ 積 _リ inside diameter, interior size (length of room or house measured within the walls)
sit-i 失 _レ 意 _ス dejection, disappointment, disappointed	sit-le 失 _レ 禮 _ス commit a breach of etiquette, be impolite, be rude, I beg your pardon for my want of politeness
sit-i 實 _リ 意 _ス true mind (intention), sincerity, faithfulness	sit-lék 實 _リ 力 _ス strength (often said of collective strength, including resources and potentialities), real power, merit, efficiency
bō sit-i 没 _リ 有 _ス 實 _リ 意 _ス insincere, faithless, fickle	Eng-gí bō sit-lék 英 _語 沒 _リ 有 _ス 實 _リ 力 _ス weak in English (though he is a graduate of college)
sit-iok 失 _レ 約 _ス break one's promise, fail to appear at an appointed time, be unfaithful to an agreement	ēng sit-lék lái iā ^a 用 _リ 實 _リ 力 _ス 來 _ル 贏 _ル win on one's own merits
sit-iok 食 _リ 慾 _ス appetite	sit-li 失 _レ 利 _ス suffer a defeat or setback
sit-iok put-chín 食 _リ 慾 _ス 不 _ス 振 _ル poor appetite	sit-liau 食 _リ 料 _リ food, provisions, groceries, foodstuffs
sit-iōng 食 _リ 用 _ス edible, used for food	sit-liau (chin-chái sit-liau) 實 _リ 料 _リ , 真 _リ 才 _リ 實 _リ the real thing, not a fake
sit-iōng 實 _リ 用 _ス practical use	sit-liōng (chiah-liōng) 食 _リ 量 _ス food intake, quantity of food one consumes, capacity for eating
bō sit-iōng 不 _ス 實 _リ 用 _ス of no practical use	sit-loan 失 _レ 戀 _ス disappointed in love, broken hearted
sit-iōng eng-gí 實 _リ 用 _ス 英 _語 practical English	sit-loh 失 _レ 落 _ス lose
sit-iōng-phín (sit-phín, chiah-mih) 食 _リ 用 _ス 品 _リ 或 _ス 食 _リ 品 _リ food, foodstuffs, provisions, groceries	sit-lök 食 _リ 祿 _ス draw government pay, be in public service, salary of an official
sit (chiah)-iōng sit-but 食 _リ 用 _ス 植 _リ 物 _ス edible plants, vegetables	sit-niú (chiah-niú) 食 _リ 糧 _ス foodstuff, provisions
sit jí hók-tek 失 _レ 而 _ス 復 _ス 得 _ス lost and found again	sit-pai 失 _レ 敗 _ス fail, failure, defeat
Sit jin chi lók, tam jin chi iu. 食 _リ 人 _リ 之 _ス 祿 _ス 擔 _ス 人 _リ 之 _ス 憂 _ス 。 Share the concerns of the one who provides your livelihood.	sit-pai-chú-gí-chíá 失 _レ 敗 _ス 主 _ス 義 _ス 者 _ス defeatist
sit-jit 日 _リ 蝕 _ス eclipse of the sun, solar eclipse	Sit-pai ui seng-kong chi bó. 失 _レ 敗 _ス 為 _ス 成 _ス 功 _ス 之 _ス 母 _ス 。 Failure begets success If at first you don't succeed, try, try again.
sit-ke 實 _リ 價 _ス honest price, net price	sit-phín 食 _リ 品 _リ foodstuffs
sit-keng 失 _レ 敬 _ス disrespectful, wanting in regard — I beg your pardon.	sit-phín-tiám 食 _リ 品 _リ 店 _ス grocery (store), food store
Sit-keng, sit-keng! 失 _レ 敬 _ス ! 失 _レ 敬 _ス !	sit-phó 食 _リ 譜 _ス cook book, collection of recipes, diet formula
Excuse me for being disrespectful or wanting in propriety! (polite expression for greeting a guest)	sit-pò 實 _リ 報 _ス be reimbursed for what one spends
sit-khì 失 _レ 去 _ス lose (something, good luck, chance)	sit-poe 失 _レ 陪 _ス Please excuse me for not being able to keep you company for the moment, excuse me (said on leaving company), pardon me (said on
sit-khì ki-höe 失 _レ 去 _ス 機 _ス 會 _ス miss a chance or opportunity	
sit-khui 丟 _ス 臉 _ス lose face	
sit ki-ek 失 _レ 記 _ス 憶 _ス amnesia	
sit-kó 翅 _ス 膀 _ス wing of a bird or chicken	
sit-kó-mo 翼 _ス 毛 _ス wing feathers	
sit-kóan 失 _レ 權 _ス lose authority and power	
sit-kóan 實 _リ 權 _ス real power or authority	

sit-san

refusing to eat something offered)
sit-san 失^失散^散 lost and scattered, dispersed
sit-sè 失^失勢^勢 lose one's good luck, position, influence, authority
sit-sek 失^失色^色 lose color, turn pale
sit sek sèng ia 食^食色^色性^性也^也 The desire for food and sex is part of human nature.
sit-si 實^實施^施 enforcement, carry (a law, regulation) into effect, put (a system) into operation
sit-sia^a (bò-sia^a) 失^失聲^聲, 失^失嗓子^{嗓子} lose one's voice (from crying, yelling)
sit-sin 失^失信^信 break one's words or promise, break faith
sit-sin 失^失神^神 absent minded, utterly dispirited, stupefied, fall unconscious, fainting spell
sit-sin 失^失身^身 lose virginity (said of women), incur disgrace
sit sin-hün 失^失身^身份^份 do something beneath one's dignity
sit sin-iōng 失^失信^信用^用 lose one's credit or reputation
sit-siōng 失^失常^常 be abnormal, out of its usual order, perform below one's normal capacity
cheng-sin sit-siōng 精^精神^神失^失常^常 mental disease
sit-sip 實^實習^習 practice what one has been taught (said of students or trainees shortly before or immediately after graduation)
sit-sip i-seng (i-su) 實^實習^習醫^醫-生^生(醫-師) an intern
sit-sip-seng 實^實習^習生^生 an apprentice, student
sit-sit chái-chái 實^實在^在 really, truly, certainly
sit-siu 失^失收^收 have a poor harvest
sit-siu 實^實收^收 net receipts, real income, take-home pay, actual yield
sit-so 實^實數^數 actual number
sit-soa^a 失^失散^散 lost and scattered, dispersed
sit-soan 失^失算^算 miscalculation, miscalculate
sit-su 失^失事^事 accident, meet with an accident, be wrecked
sit-su 實^實事^事 actual thing, fact
Sit-su-chiat (chèng-chhiú-á-chiat) 植^植樹^樹節^節 Arbor Day, March 12, anniversary of

Dr. Sun Yat-sen's death
sit-tá 失^失膽^膽 lose courage
sit-tǎn (sit-toa^a) 實^實彈^彈 live shell, live ammunition
sit-tǎn sia-kek 實^實彈^彈射^射擊^擊 live ammunition fire practice
sit-tāng 失^失重^重 lose weight
sit-te 實^實地^地 actuality, on-the-spot, for practical purpose
kha tāh sit-te khì cho 腳^腳踏^踏實^實地^地去^去做^做 have practical experience
sit-te chhi-giám 實^實地^地試^試驗^驗 actual tests, field testing
sit-te èng-iōng 實^實地^地應^應用^用 apply to practice, practical application
sit-te tiău-cha 實^實地^地調^調查^查 on-the-spot investigation, exploration, field survey
sit-tek 失^失德^德 lose one's virtue, commit some great crime
sit-teng 熄^熄燈^燈 put out the light
sit-thai 失^失態^態 misbehave, a blunder, disgrace
chin sit-thai (cho chhut sit-thai) 很^很失^失態^態 (做^出失^失態^態) commit a blunder, made a scene
sit thé-bin 失^失面^面子^子 lose face
sit thé-thóng 失^失體^體統^統 lose dignity, be disgraced
sit-thióng 失^失寵^寵 lose the confidence of the boss, lose the love of one's husband, fall out of imperial favor
sit-thiōng-lüi 食^食蟲^蟲類^類 insectivores (zoology)
sit ti-kak 失^失知^知覺^覺 lose consciousness
sit-tián 停^停電^電 power cut, outage, failure
sit-tiou 失^失調^調 be out of tune or harmony, maladjustment, incoordination
sit-tng 食^食堂^堂 dining room (hall), refreshment room, mess hall, restaurant
chū-chō-chhan sit-tng 自^自助^助餐^餐食^食堂^堂 cafeteria
kán-i sit-tng 簡^簡易^易食^食堂^堂 buffet
sit-to 食^食道^道 gullet, esophagus
sit-to-gám 食^食道^道癌^癌 cancer of the esophagus
sit-to-iám 食^食道^道炎^炎 esophagitis
sit-tóng 失^失當^當 irregular, improper (conduct)
siu 收^收 draw together, to gather, collect, accept, receive, to take, to end, come

to a close, take back	
bé-siu 收買 bribe	
but-siu 沒收 confiscate	
chiap-siu 接收 take over (materials)	
hong-siu 豐收 good harvest	
kiám-siu 減收 poor harvest	
siu 修葺 repair, to reform, to mend, adorn, to prune, to cut, sharpen, to study, slender	
tōa-siu 大修 very thorough (auto) repair	
siu 羞愧 ashamed, shy, bashful, to insult, put to shame	
Lāu-put-siu! 老々不羞矣！ You shameless old wretch! Dirty old man!	
náu-siu sěng-ló· 憤羞成怒 feel anger from embarrassment	
siú 守護 guard, protect, defend, to watch, keep or observe (rules), to maintain	
khan-siu 看守 watch over and take care of, prison guard	
pé-siu 把守 guard (against attack)	
pó-siu 保守 conservative	
thè-siu 退守 retreat (to a city, position) and defend it	
siú (chhiú) 手臂 arm, the hand, a person	
chuí-siu 水手 sailor	
hiong-siu 兇手 murderer	
pek-siu sěng-ka 白手成家 from poverty become rich, from rags to riches	
siú 首領 head, the chief, leader, the first, beginning, capital, classifier of songs, poems, hymns ("nng siu si" means two poems)	
bán-ok 亂倫罪 adultery is the greatest of all crimes	
chám-siu 斬首 behead	
chū-siu 自首 surrender oneself to justice	
goán-siu 元首 chief of state, president	
póng-siu 榜首 highest name on the list of new graduates	
si-siu 尸首 corpse	
siu 秀慧 brilliant, excellent, competent, outstanding, beautiful, elegant, graceful, fine	
chheng-siu 清秀 polite and refined in appearance, genteel, rather thin, elegant, and nice looking	

chùn-siu 俊秀 good looking (person)	
iù-siu 優雅, 秀氣, 精巧 delicate (not coarse), elegant, refined	
siu 獸 general name for quadruped, beast, brute, animal, bestial, beastly	
béng-siu 猛獸 fierce beasts	
cháu-siu 走獸 quadrupeds	
khím-siu 禽獸 birds and beasts	
siu 繡 embroidery, embroider	
chhiah-siu 刺繡 lace, drawn work, to embroider	
siu 游泳 swim	
siu 售賣 sell, dispose of, to trade	
chhut-siu 出售 give out for sale	
kip-siu 急售 sell urgently	
liám-siu 廉價 sell for or at a low price	
siau-siu 銷售 consumption of goods	
siu 仇敵 an enemy, to revenge, deep enmity	
chhim-siu 深仇 very inveterate enmity	
kiú-siu 仇敵 an enemy	
kong-pò su-siu 公報私仇 take private revenge under guise of public justice	
oan-siu 寂仇 grudge	
pò-siu 報仇 revenge	
un chiong siu pò 恩將仇報 return evil for good	
siu 囚犯 prisoner, imprison	
siu 受罪 receive, accept, suffer, endure, preceding a noun or a verb to form a passive voice	
chū-chok chū-siu 自作自受 the natural consequences of one's own deed, well deserved punishment	
hiáng (hióng)-siu 享樂享受 enjoy, indulge oneself in (some pleasant pursuit)	
jím-siu 忍受 endure, to bear	
nia-siu 領受 received	
seng-siu 承受 accept, inherit	
siu 授予 give, hand over to, confer (a degree, prize), teach, to tutor	
kau-siu 教授 professor	
khau-siu 口授 communicate orally	
thoán-siu 傳授 initiation (into mysteries, a secret), initiate (a person into the mysteries of)	
siu (cháu) 巢, 窩 bird's nest, haunt, den, hideout (for bandits)	
chhat-siu 賊窩 den of thieves	

chiáu-á-siu 鳥₂巢₂ bird's nest
 chò-siu 築₂巢₂ build a nest
 káu-hia-siu 螞₂蟻₂窩₂ nest of ants
 niáu-chhí-siu 老₂鼠₂窩₂ rat's nest
 phang-siu 蜂₂巢₂ nest of bees or wasps
 siu 壽₂ life span of a person, old age, long life, longevity, birthday, die in old age
 hoe-siu 壽₂命₂ life span of a person
 iau-siu 天₂壽₂, 天₂折₂ very short life, die young
Ko-siu? 高₂壽₂? What is your venerable age? (said to an old person)
pai-siu 拜₂壽₂ make a congratulatory visit to a man on his birthday
te-hoe-siu 短₂壽₂ die young, short life
tng-hoe-siu 長₂壽₂ long life, old age
 siu 袖₂ sleeve, to hide or conceal objects up the sleeve
leng-siu 領₂袖₂ Lit. collar and cuffs — a leader
siu-ah 收₂押₂ take (a criminal suspect) into custody
siu-bai 收₂埋₂ bury, collect (corpses) and bury them
siu-be 收₂買₂ buy up, to win (support, people's hearts) by less than honorable means, bribe
siu-be-khi 不₂敢₂當₂ I don't deserve it, you flatter me
siu be-tiau 守₂不₂住₂ cannot hold (a front-line, position)
siu e-tiau 守₂得₂住₂ can hold or maintain (frontline, position, chastity, regulation)
siu be tng-lai 收₂不₂回₂來₂ words cannot be recalled, (debts) cannot be collected
siu-bin 修₂面₂, 刮₂鬍₂ shave one's face
siu-boe 結₂束₂, 收₂拾₂善₂後₂ come to a conclusion, concluding passage, movement, settle (an affair), put things in order, clear away
siu-bong 守₂望₂ keep watch
siu-bong siong-cho 守₂望₂相₂助₂ help each other in guarding against enemies (said of neighbors in a community)
siu bun-to 收₂門₂徒₂ receive pupils (apprentices)
siu-chai 守₂齋₂ keep a fast, observe abstinence from flesh meat

siu-chai 秀₂才₂ fine talent, scholar, lowest degree conferred upon successful candidates under the former civil service examination system
siu-chai-lo 守₂財₂奴₂ miser, niggard
siu Chap-kai 守₂十₂誠₂ keep the Commandments of God (Catholic)
siu-che 節₂制₂ control, check, be moderate in, temperance, abstinence
siu-cheng 修₂整₂ adjust (a machine), retouch (a photograph)
siu-cheng 修₂正₂ amendment, revision, modification, adjustment, correction, reassessment, retouching, amend, retouch, revise, modify, to correct
siu-cheng 守₂貞₂ maintain chastity, remain a virgin (e.g., a girl whose betrothed has died)
siu-cheng 受₂精₂ be impregnated, conceive, fertilization
siu-cheng-an 修₂正₂案₂ amended bill
siu-cheng-ki 受₂精₂期₂ fertile period
siu-chhe (siu-seng) 壽₂星₂ star of old age (portrayed as a very old man with a large head), a person on his birthday
siu-chhiu póng-koan 袖₂手₂旁₂觀₂ look on without even lifting a finger (to help), to watch with folded arms
siu-chhong 首₂創₂ found, to start, initiate
siu-chhu 首₂次₂ first time
siu-chi 收₂支₂ income and expenditure, revenue and expenditure
siu-chi peng-heng 收₂支₂平₂衡₂ accounts are balanced
siu-chi-pho 收₂支₂簿₂ cash book
siu-chi 收₂錢₂ collect payments, receive money
siu-chiam 繡₂針₂ needle for embroidery
siu chiam-le-jit 守₂瞻₂禮₂日₂ observe a feast day or holy day
siu-chian 修₂剪₂ prune
siu-chiat 守₂節₂ remain a widow, remain single after a betrothed husband has died before the wedding
siu-chin hong-song 受₂盡₂風₂霜₂ travelers much exposed to weather and cold
siu-chiong 守₂將₂ commanding general in charge of the defense of a city or strategic point

siu-chiong 齋終老 die in old age	(by law)
siu-chiong chéng-chhim 齋終正寢 Lit. He has completed his term of life in the chief resting place. — to die on..., to die in old age (now used in obituary)	prisoner, convict, jail bird
siu-chiong lōe-chhim 齋終內寢 She has completed her term of life in the inner resting place.	be welcomed, be received or treated graciously, find favor in one's eyes
siu-chip 收執 receive and keep (a receipt, license)	abide by the law
siu-chip 收集 collect, gather	be punished or penalized, be fined
siu-chip iú-phío (chip-iú) 收集郵票 collect stamps	receive and send out (official papers, documents), office clerk who takes care of the receiving and sending out of official correspondence
siu chng-kah 修指甲 manicure	office through which official correspondence of an organization is received or sent out
siu-chó 受造 be created	get back, regain, retrieve
siu-chó-but 受造物 Lit. created things — creation	embroider, embroidery
siu-cho 收租 collect rent	receive delivered goods
siu-chóe 受罪 receive the punishment for guilt, suffer hardships, have a bad time	receiver of the delivered goods, consignee
siu-chóng 收藏 collect and keep (curios)	shop clerk, salesclerk
siu-chóng-ka 收藏家 collector	religious profession
siu Chú-jít 守主日 observe (keep) Sunday (Catholic)	subdue and win the allegiance of
siu-chuí 游泳 swim	recover (lost territory)
siu-chún 收存 put aside, receive for keeps, receive for custody	siu-hok hó-san (kok-thó) 收復河山 (國土) recover lost territory
siu-ek 收益 get the benefit, to profit	be ennobled
siu-ek 受益 be benefited	be benefited, receive benefit
siu-ek-hui 受益費 money paid to the government for the benefit derived from public construction projects	be content with one's lot, do what one is suited for
siu-ek-jín 受益人 beneficiary	receive training
siu-gí (siu-lé) 齋儀, 齋禮 birthday gifts	clothes prepared by a person during his lifetime to assure that he will be properly dressed at his funeral
siu-giap 修業 study at school, pursue academic studies	veterinarian
siu-hái 受害 be victimized, suffer losses or injuries	veterinary medicine
siu-hái-jín 受害人 sufferer, victim, the injured (party)	monastery, seminary
siu-hék 收穫 harvest, fruit (of efforts), gather in the crops	keep night watch
siu-héng 修行 ascetic practices, practice Buddhist or Taoist rules (often strict and ascetic in nature)	control evil
siu-héng 受刑 be tortured, be punished	radio receiving set, radio
	become pregnant
	keep a promise, honor a pledge
	moral culture, make a constant effort to improve oneself

siu-ióng**ū siu-ióng ē láng** 有修養的主人

cultured person

siu-ióng 收養 adopt (a child), (child) adoption**siu-ióng** 收容 give shelter to, accommodate, receive and make a place for**siu-ióng-so** 收容所 camp, temporary home (for refugees)**siu-iú** 收賄 accept a bribe**siu-iú** 受賄 receive bribes**siu-jin** 仇人 enemy**siu-jiok** 受辱 be humiliated, be insulted**siu-jíp** 收入 income, earnings, revenue**siu-ka** 收監 imprison, commit to jail**siu-kái** 修改 correct, to change, amend, revise**siu kái-bēng** 守誠命 observe the Commandments**siu kám-tóng** 受感動 be moved (to tears)**siu-kàn** 獸姦 bestiality, sodomy, buggery**siu-kang (soah-kang)** 收工 end the day's work**siu-kè (bē-kè)** 售價 selling price (of a commodity)**siu-ke (chíu-ke)** 守更 keep night watch**siu-kha** 洗手不幹手, 縮手放棄 stop doing evil things, withdraw from a transaction**siu-kha sé-chhiú** 改邪歸正 retire from unsavory activities, to reform: turn over a new leaf**siu khang-pāng** 守空閨 widow remaining unmarried**siu-kháu jǔ pín (siu-kháu jǔ pán)** 守口如瓶 Lit. keep the mouth closed like a bottle — refuse to talk**siu-khí** 秀氣 elegant, refined, finely formed (men or things)**siu-khí** 生氣, 氣 anger, be angry about, angry with (a person)**siu khí-lai** 收下, 收起 accept, receive, put away**Chhia lí siu khí-lai.** 請你收下。 Please accept it**siu khí-lai khng tòa góan-üi** 收起來放 在原位 restore to the original place**siu khí-lai khng hó hó** 收起來放好 keep it in a safe place**siu-khí siu-toah (siu-khí lák-toah)** 怒氣沖天 be very short with (a person), be hopping mad**siu-khó** 受苦 suffer misery or calamity**siu khó-lán** 受苦難 suffer hardship**siu-khó siu-lán** 受苦難 suffer all the hardship**siu-khoa** 收看 watch (television)**siu-khoán-jín** 收款人 recipient (of remittance)**siu-kí (siu-tiú)** 收據 receipt**siu-kí** 授旗 give the national flag to a sports team leaving for competition abroad**siu-kí an-hún** 守己安份 abide by rule**siu-kia** 收驚 quiet the soul of a terrified child by a charm**siu-kian** 修建 repair and build**siu-kim** 囚禁 imprison, confine, detain**siu-kim** 壽冥紙 idolatrous paper with the character "siu" written on it**siu-kio po-lo** 修橋補路 Lit. repair or build bridges and mend roads — works of merit**siu-kip** 首級 human head — beheaded**siu ko tek tióng** 壽高德重 of a ripe old age and great virtue**siu-kó (siu-kò)** 收購 buy up**siu-kóá (chíu-kóá)** 守寡 remain in widowhood**siu-koah** 收割 gather in the harvest**siu-koah-ki** 收割機 reaping machine**siu-kóan** 授權 delegate authority**siu-kú** 守舊 maintain or keep old ways, conservative**siu-ku** 壽龜 large turtle shaped cakes used on birthday**siu kui-ki** 守規矩 observe rules, regulations, well-behaved**siu-kui kok-iú** 收歸國有 nationalization of property, nationalize (enterprises)**siu kui-lut** 守規律 observe discipline**siu-lám** 收攬 collect extensively, win (the people's hearts)**siu-lám jin-sim** 收攬人心 win the people's hearts**siu-lán** 受難 suffer trials and tribulation**Siu-lán-jit** 受難日 Good Friday

siu-láp 收 ^{レバ} 納 ^ル accept (something), adopt	siu-láp 受 ^{レバ} 納 ^ル be accepted
siu-lé 收 ^{レバ} 禮 ^{ムカシ} accept a present or gift	siu-lé 秀 ^{レバ} 麗 ^ル elegant, beautiful, graceful
siu-lé 受 ^{レバ} 禮 ^{ムカシ} receive a salutation, receive a gift	siu-léng 首 ^{レバ} 領 ^{ムカシ} Lit. head and neck — leader, chief
siu-léng (chíu-léng) 守 ^{レバ} 靈 ^ル keep watch by a corpse	siu-lí 受 ^{レバ} 理 ^{ムカシ} be accepted by a court for prosecution (said of a legal case), accept (a petition, complaint)
siu-lí 修 ^{レバ} 理 ^{ムカシ} repair, to repair (slang) to fix or torture	Goá boeh kā lí siu-lí. 我 ^{レバ} 要 ^{ムカシ} 修 ^{レバ} 理 ^{ムカシ} 你 ^ル 。 I will repair it for you. I will fix you, spank you.
siu-lí 修 ^{レバ} 女 ^{ムカシ} Catholic nun, a sister	siu-lí-seng 修 ^{レバ} 女 ^{ムカシ} 生 ^ル aspirant (Catholic)
siu-liám 收 ^{レバ} 斂 ^{ムカシ} collect (tax, grain), draw together, to contract, become less flagrant in behavior	siu-liám (liám) 收 ^{レバ} 殮 ^{ムカシ} put a corpse into a coffin, coffining rites
siu-liám-che 收 ^{レバ} 斂 ^{ムカシ} 劑 ^{ムツ} astringents	siu-lián 修 ^{レバ} 鍊 ^{ムカシ} practice asceticism, cultivate one's physical and mental capabilities according to Taoist rules
siu-lián 壽 ^{レバ} 聯 ^{ムカシ} longevity couplets, couplets presented to a person on his birthday wishing him a long life	siu-liáng-sim ē chek-pí 受 ^{レバ} 良 ^{ムカシ} 心 ^ル 的 ^{ムカシ} 貴 ^{ムカシ} 備 ^ル suffer remorse
siu-liú 收 ^{レバ} 留 ^{ムカシ} give shelter to (a person), detain, to harbor, take in (orphans or refugees)	siu-lō 酬 ^{レバ} 勞 ^{ムカシ} reward
siu-lō-ki 修 ^{レバ} 路 ^{ムカシ} 機 ^ル steam roller	siu-ló̄-ki 獸 ^{レバ} 類 ^{ムカシ} animals, fauna
siu-luí 獸 ^{レバ} 類 ^{ムカシ} long noodles eaten on a birthday, symbolizing long life	siu-mí 壽 ^{レバ} 麵 ^{ムカシ} person's life span
siu-mía (höe-siu) 壽 ^{レバ} 命 ^{ムカシ} person's life span	siu-míng (kò-míng) 守 ^{レバ} 門 ^{ムカシ} , 看 ^{レバ} 門 ^{ムカシ} guard the gate against invaders
siu-náu 首 ^{レバ} 腦 ^{ムカシ} chief, boss, key member, mastermind	siu-nóa 嬰 ^{レバ} 兒 ^{ムカシ} 停 ^{ムカシ} 止 ^{ムカシ} 流 ^{ムカシ} 涎 ^{ムカシ} a custom for a

four month old baby whereby the grandmother on the mother's side presents cookies strung on a red string and hung around the neck of the baby so that the cookies can absorb the excess salvia that the mouth of a recently born baby produces

siu-óá 收^{レバ}拾^{ムカシ}飯^{ムカシ}桌^{ムカシ} clear the table (after a meal), put dishes back (on shelf after washing)

siu-ōe 守^{レバ}衛^{ムカシ} guard, protect, guard, door keeper

siu-ōe 繡^{レバ}畫^{ムカシ} embroidered pictures or designs

siu-ōe-khì 受^{レバ}話^{ムカシ}器^ル telephone receiver

siu-pán 壽^{レバ}板^{ムカシ}, 棺^{ムカシ}木^ル coffin

siu-páng 閨^{レバ}房^{ムカシ} young lady's chamber

siu-pē 修^{レバ}平^{ムカシ} make (a road) level

siu-peng 收^{レバ}兵^{ムカシ} draw off the troops (for temporary truce)

siu-phèng 受^{レバ}聘^{ムカシ} accept a job offer

siu-phian 受^{レバ}騙^{ムカシ} be cheated or swindled, be fooled

siu-phio (bē-phio) 售^{レバ}票^{ムカシ} sell tickets

siu-phio-chhu, siu-phio-kháu 售^{レバ}票^{ムカシ}處^{ムカシ}, 售^{レバ}票^{ムカシ}口^ル ticket office, box office

siu-phio-oán 收^{レバ}票^{ムカシ}員^ル ticket collector

siu-phoe 獸^{レバ}皮^{ムカシ} animal skin or hide, a fur

siu-pí 守^{レバ}備^{ムカシ} defense, garrison, to defend, to guard, (in baseball) take the field

siu-pí-bit 守^{レバ}秘^{ムカシ} keep a secret

siu-pí Lám-san 壽^{レバ}比^{ムカシ}南^{ムカシ}山^ル May your life be as lofty as the Southern Mountain Ranges. — a greeting for a person on his birthday.

siu-pí-peng 守^{レバ}備^{ムカシ}兵^ル garrison, guards (archaic)

siu-pō 酬^{レバ}報^{ムカシ} requite, to reward

siu-pō-ki 收^{レバ}報^{ムカシ}機^ル telegraph receiving set

siu-pō 修^{レバ}補^{ムカシ} repair, to mend

siu-pō 繡^{レバ}補^{ムカシ} darn

siu-poá 收^{レバ}盤^{ムカシ} closing quotation (of a stock or commodity) for the day

siu-pún-hún 守^{レバ}本^{ムカシ}份^ル fulfill one's duties, mind one's own business

siu-saⁿ 收^{レバ}衣^{ムカシ}服^ル collect clothes (for washing), take in clothes (after drying)

S

siu-sat

siu-sat 仇殺 <small>仇殺</small> kill from hatred, murder committed out of grudge
siu-sek 修飾 <small>修飾</small> adorn, beautify, doll up, spiff up
siu-sek 首席 <small>首席</small> head of the table, the highest ranking, senior
siu-sek kiám-chhat-koá 首席檢察官 <small>首席檢察官</small> chief procurator
siu-sek tai-piáu 首席代表 <small>首席代表</small> chief delegate
siu-séng 收成 <small>收成</small> harvest hó siu-séng 豐收 <small>豐收</small> good harvest phái siu-séng 減收 <small>減收</small> , 欠收 <small>欠收</small> poor harvest
siu-séng 獸性 <small>獸性</small> bestiality, beastliness, animal passion or desires
siu-seng (siu-chhe) 壽星 <small>壽星</small> the host of birthday party, a reference to a person on his birthday, the god of longevity
siu-sí (siu sì-kan) 守時 <small>守時</small> be punctual
siu-sia <small>守城</small> protect a (walled) city
siu-sian 修善 <small>修善</small> reform and cultivate virtue
siu-sian 首先 <small>首先</small> very first, at first, first of all...
siu-sian (léng-sian) 受洗 <small>受洗</small> , 領洗 <small>領洗</small> be baptized
siu-siaú 收賬 <small>收賬</small> collect payments of bills
siu-sim 獸心 <small>獸心</small> bestiality, beastliness jǐn-bin siu-sim 人面獸心 <small>人面獸心</small> man's face but brute's heart
siu-sím 受審 <small>受審</small> be judged
siu-sin 修身 <small>修身</small> cultivate oneself, practice morality
siu-sin 守信 <small>守信</small> keep promises, remain faithful, maintain good faith
siu-sin 壽辰 <small>壽辰</small> birthday, birthday feast for an old man
siu sin-ióng 守信用 <small>守信用</small> keep promises, remain faithful
siu-sin-jín 收信人 <small>收信人</small> recipient of a letter
siu-sin jú giok 守身如玉 <small>守身如玉</small> keep oneself as pure as jade, keep one's integrity intact in adversity
siu-sin-ki 受信機 <small>受信機</small> telegraph receiving apparatus
siu-siong 首相 <small>首相</small> prime minister (of Japan and England)
siu-siong 受傷 <small>受傷</small> be injured, get hurt, be wounded
siu-sip 收拾 <small>收拾</small> gather up and put in order,

to tidy, kill (a person)
siu-sip hěng-lí 收拾 <small>收拾</small> 行李 <small>行李</small> make preparations for a trip, get the baggage ready
siu-siu 收受 <small>收受</small> receive, accept
siu-siu 授受 <small>授受</small> give and receive
lǎm-lí siu-siu put-chhin 男女 <small>男女</small> 授受 <small>授受</small> 不親 <small>不親</small> in old China males and females should not allow their hands to touch in giving or receiving anything
siu-soa ^a 結束 <small>結束</small> 完了 <small>完了</small> end, conclude, close
bē siu-soa ^a 不能 <small>不能</small> 完了 <small>完了</small> can't be over
siu-soa ^a 繡線 <small>繡線</small> embroidery thread
siu-soah 完竣 <small>完竣</small> wind up an affair or a job suitably
siu-söe 收稅 <small>收稅</small> collect taxes
siu-söe 守歲 <small>守歲</small> see the old year out and the new year in
siu-sok 收縮 <small>收縮</small> gradually tapering, shrink, gradually reduced (e.g., the opening of a wound or expenditures)
khang-chhui siu-sok 傷口 <small>傷口</small> 收縮 <small>收縮</small> wound is very nearly healed up
siu-song 守喪 <small>守喪</small> remain in mourning for one's parent
siu-sū 修士 <small>修士</small> Religious Brother
siu-sú 修辭 <small>修辭</small> rhetoric, diction
siu-sú-hak 修辭學 <small>修辭學</small> rhetoric (as a subject of study)
siu-sún 受損 <small>受損</small> suffer loss, sustain damage
siu-ta ^a 收攤 <small>收攤</small> close stall or booth (after a day's business is over)
siu-tang 收成 <small>收成</small> harvest
siu-tek 修德 <small>修德</small> cultivate virtue
siu-tek 仇敵 <small>仇敵</small> enemy, foe
siu tek-héng 修德行 <small>修德行</small> practice virtue
siu-teng 修訂 <small>修訂</small> revise
siu-teng-pún (siu-teng-pán) 修訂本 <small>(版)</small> revised edition
siu-teng tiău-iok 修訂條約 <small>修訂條約</small> revise a treaty
siu-thai 受胎 <small>受胎</small> be pregnant, conceive
siu-thia ^a 收聽 <small>收聽</small> listen to (the radio)
siu-tho <small>壽桃</small> longevity peaches, made of flour in the shape of a peach and presented to another on his birthday
siu-thok 受託 <small>受託</small> be entrusted with...
siu-thok-jin 受託人 <small>受託人</small> trustee

siu thòng-kho ^c 受 ^レ 痛苦 ^ク 苦 ^ク undergo pain, suffer pain
siu-tia ^a 收 ^レ 定 ^ル 金 ^{ムネ} , 收 ^レ 訂 ^ル 婚 ^ム 禮 ^ム 物 ^ム receive the down payment, (a girl) accepts betrothal gifts
siu-tiam 打 ^レ 烊 ^ム shut up the shop
siu-tian 授 ^レ 田 ^ム allot public land to a person for farming purpose
siu-tiau 收 ^レ 條 ^ム informal receipt, a receipt for money or goods received
siu-tin 收 ^レ 陣 ^ム , 撤 ^レ 軍 ^ム draw off the troops
siu-tin ji-tian 袖 ^ス 珍 ^シ 字 ^シ 典 ^ム pocket dictionary
siu-tin-pun 袖 ^ス 珍 ^シ 本 ^ム pocket edition
siu-tioh kam-èng 受 ^レ 到 ^ル 感 ^ム 應 ^ム be influenced by, be moved to do
siu tiona chi öng 獸 ^ス 中 ^ム 之 ^ム * 王 ^ス king of the beasts — lion
siu tiona lip 守 ^レ 中 ^ム 立 ^ム observe neutrality, keep away from disputes or conflicts
siu-tit 修 ^レ 直 ^ム make straight
siu-tiu ^a 收 ^レ 場 ^ム bring (a performance) to an end, the end of an incident or a story, conclusion
siu-tiu ^a 首 ^ス 長 ^ム head of an organization or government
siu-tng 寿 ^ス 堂 ^ム specially decorated hall where well-wishers come to offer congratulations to a person on his birthday
siu-to ^c 修 ^レ 道 ^ム cultivate virtue
siu-to-i ^a 修 ^レ 道 ^ム 院 ^ム monastery, seminary, cloister, convent
siu-to seng-oah 修 ^レ 道 ^ム 生 ^ム 活 ^ム monastic life
siu-to ^c 首 ^ス 都 ^ム national capital
siu töng-cheng 守 ^レ 童 ^ム 貞 ^ム remain a virgin
siu-tu thai-tho ^c 守 ^レ 株 ^ム 待 ^ル 免 ^ム wait by the stump hoping other hares will come by the spot, because he once caught a hare there — stupid and unimaginative in doing things
siu-tui 收 ^レ 隊 ^ム call together members of a team to disband the group
siu-ui 首 ^ス 位 ^ム place of honor
siu ui-khut 受 ^レ 委 ^ム 屈 ^ム suffer a wrong or humiliation, be troubled or inconvenienced
siu ^a (thai) 太 ^ム excessive, excessively, too...
siu ^a 箱 ^ス box, chest, trunk, case, casket

chhă-siu ^a 木 ^ス 箱 ^ス wooden box (case)
chhia-siu ^a 車 ^ス 箱 ^ス body of a cart, compartment, car body
chuí-siu ^a 水 ^ス 箱 ^ス automobile radiator
phoe-siu ^a 皮 ^ス 箱 ^ス trunk, suitcase
siu ^a 鑲 ^ス inlay, to set (jewels), to crown (a tooth)
siu ^a (siong) 賞 ^ス reward, bestow, to grant, give to an inferior, enjoy, appreciate (moonlight)
pò-siu ^a 報 ^ス 賞 ^ス reward
siu ^a 屬 ^ス , 生 ^ス 肖 ^ス animal signs used in the twelve year cycle, be born in a particular year of the twelve year cycle, represented by one of twelve animals.
Lí siu ^a sim-mih? 你 ^ス 屬 ^ス 什麼 ^ム 生 ^ス 肖 ^ス ? What animal is the sign of your year of birth?
Góa siu ^a ti. 我 ^ス 屬 ^ス 豬 ^ス 。 I was born in the year of the pig.
chap-ji se ^a -siu ^a — chú, thiu ^a , in, báu, sin, chí, ngo ^a , bí, sin, iú, sut, hái (chhí, gú, hó, tho, leng, choa, bé, iú, kau, ke, kau, ti) 十二生肖 ^ス — 子 ^ス , 丑 ^ス , 寅 ^ス , 卯 ^ス , 辰 ^ス , 巳 ^ス , 午 ^ス , 未 ^ス , 申 ^ス , 酉 ^ス , 戌 ^ス , 亥 ^ス (鼠 ^ス , 牛 ^ス , 虎 ^ス , 兔 ^ス , 龍 ^ス , 蛇 ^ス , 馬 ^ス , 羊 ^ス , 猴 ^ス , 雞 ^ス , 狗 ^ス , 豬 ^ス) the year of the animal in which one was born: (the year of the) rat, ox, tiger, rabbit, dragon, snake, horse, lamb, monkey, chicken, dog, pig — corresponding to the duodecimal cycle
siu ^a 黏 ^ス 液 ^ス , 泥 ^ス 漬 ^ス serum, watery matter from a wound, soft slimy dirt, the slime on an eel or fish's skin
tng-á-siu ^a 腸 ^ス 黏 ^ス 液 ^ス mucous discharge from the bowels
siu ^a (siong) 想 ^ス think, consider, to hope, expect, to plan
gau-siu ^a 多 ^ス 謀 ^ス good at planning or scheming
gong-siu ^a 妄 ^ス 想 ^ス foolish purpose, thinking of what one cannot get or what cannot be done
siu-á 箱 ^ス 子 ^ス box (wooden, iron)
siu ^a bē chhut-lai (siu ^a bē khí-lai) 想 ^ス 不起 ^ス 來 ^ス , 想 ^ス 不出 ^ス 來 ^ス unable to call to mind, cannot remember
siu ^a bē kau 想 ^ス 不到 ^ス one's surprise, unex-

S

siu^a be khui

pectedly

siu^a bē khui 想不開; unable to take a resigned attitude, take some misfortune too seriously

siu^a bē thong 想不通 can't figure it out, beyond comprehension

siu^a-bō-kau 沒想到 to one's surprise, unexpected, think about without coming to a conclusion

siu^a-bō-po 想不出辦法 cannot think of a method or plan

siu^a-boeh 想要 be want to

siu^a-chā 太早 too early

siu^a-che 太多 too much, too many

siu^a-chha 想錯 consider erroneously

siu^a-chho 想錯 to think incorrectly,

siu^a-chhu 想家 think of home, homesick

siu^a-chi 賞錢 tips (for waiters, servants)

siu^a-chin 詳細思量 consider, detailed

siu^a chin 想盡 consider thoroughly

siu^a-goeh 賞月 enjoy the moonlight

siu^a-heng 高興起來 be interested in...

siu^a-hoat 賞罰 reward and punishment to reward and punish

siu^a-hoat 想法 way of looking at something, a view

siu^a hoat-to^b (siu^a pān-hoat) 想法子, 想辦法 devise means, think up a scheme

siu^a-hoe 賞花 enjoy the flowers

Siu^a khah khui lè! 想開一點! Don't take it (failure, misfortune) too seriously! Cheer up!

siu^a khah tng 看遠一點 be far seeing

siu^a khang siu^a phāng 想歪主意 try every possible means (as to injure another or get money out of people)

siu^a-khí 想起 think of, remember, come into the mind

siu^a khō-siok 太隨便 undue familiarity, be "fresh"

siu^a khōa^b-bai-lè 想看 try to call to mind, think over again

siu^a-kim 賞金, 獎金 prize money, bonus

siu^a kim-pai 賞金牌 award a gold medal

siu^a-lai siu^a-khī 想來想去 turn (a matter) over and over in one's mind, to ponder

siu^a-liam (siāu-liām) 想念 give thought to (a person), to miss (something or

someone)

siu^a-lok-lok 黏糊的 sticky

siu^a-pak 太緊 too tight (e.g., a dress)

siu^a-phian 想歪了 confused or twisted thinking, devious, crooked (words, thoughts)

siu^a-po 賞報 reward

siu^a-poe 杯筊, 順卦 bean shaped pieces of bamboo root used for divining before idols

chit hū siu^a-poe 一副杯筊 a pair of divining blocks

siu^a-pui 過肥 obesity

siu^a-si 相思 yearning between lovers, miss each other, be in love with each other

siu^a-sí (siu^a boeh sí) 想死 long for death

siu^a-si-pe^b (pe^b-siu^a-si) 相思病 lovesickness

siu^a-sian 氣餒, 倦怠 be tired of, become disgusted with

siu^a-sian hoat-ok 賞善罰惡 reward the good and punish the evil

siu^a-siu^b chiu^a-chiu^b 濕黏的 softened and spoiled by moisture, growing soft or sticky with moisture

siu^a-su 賞賜 bestow money, presents on an inferior or junior, gifts or money given as a reward

siu^a-tang-siu^a-sai 胡亂想想 fantasize

Siu^a tham ti ke-lam. 貪小失大。捉雞不著, 蝶把米。As the result of covetousness, the thief is caught and covered with a chicken basket (as punishment) — The result of greed is complete loss.

siu^a-thong 想清楚 make a clear thought

siu^a tioh 想到 think of, remember, to hit upon (an idea)

siu^a-to-tng 回頭想想, 反省 introspection, self questioning

sng (soan) 酸 sour, acid, tart, stale, spoiled, sad, grieved, sorrowful, aching, jealous, envious, stingy, aching pains, feeling of pain and weariness about the bones or in the limbs

chhāu-sng 餿 turn sour, soured so as to be spoiled

io-chiah-kut sng 腰酸 aching back

kha sng 腿酸 legs feeling sore, after a long walk

њng-sng 痘弱 pale and thin, yellow and emaciated	metic
ší-sng 無活力, 軟弱 dispirited from bad treatment (e.g., a child, daughter-in-law or slave-girl)	sng bē liáu 算不完, 算不清 innumerable, uncountable
sim-sng 心酸 heartbroken, sad, grieved	sng 勒 tie very tightly
sng (song) 霜 frost, hoarfrost, white and powdery (like hoarfrost), white, coolness, pure and clean	sng 蒸籠 measure of large cakes cooked with a steaming basket
kiat-sng 結霜 freeze, congeal	chit sng kóe 一籠 one whole
loh-sng 降霜 hoarfrost forming	steamed cake, one steam basket of cakes
tang-sng 小氣 having very contracted views (said in scolding or chiding)	lang-sng 蒸籠 steaming basket
sng 槁, 档, 楊 lynchpin, small pin for holding anything in its place, small bolt or pin for door or window, put into a crack a small pin or wedge in order to make something firm	sng-á 桤子 embolus
chhă-sng 木栓 wooden wedge or pin	sng-ám (sng ám-kún) 勒頸 fasten neck
ioh-sng 坐藥 suppository	sng-bí 酸味 sour taste, sour smelling
thih-sng 鐵栓 small iron pin or wedge for keeping something in its place	sng-boé 酸梅 sour plums
sng loh-khi 档下不去, 档緊 screw down, to drive in a wedge or pin	sng-boé-thng 酸梅湯 concoction of sour plums used as a summer drink
sng 玩, 玩耍 children romp, to frolic, play pranks on, to joke, to jest, to play noisily	sng-chhio 開玩笑, 戲弄 play a practical joke, to jest
M-thang toa Seng-tng lâi sng. 不要在聖公堂裏玩耍。Don't fool around in Church.	sng-chho` 醋 vinegar
sng-hóe 玩火 play with fire	sng-chò (khoa`-chò) 算做, 看做 consider to be..., count as...
sng (sún) 損傷 injure, lay waste, to waste, ruined	sng-chuí 玩水 play with water
phah-sng 浪費 waste, a great loss	sng-giah 算數 include (as an item) in the calculation, especially something faulty or inferior that might have been left, to make up the proper number
chin sng 很損傷 very injurious (hard work, excessive drinking or eating)	sng-hai 霜害 damage to farm crops caused by frost
sng (soan) 算 count, reckon, compute, calculate, to plan, to scheme, to guess, foretell, to regard, consider, to deem	sng ho` än 勒緊 tie very tight
chheng-sng 清算 liquidation, balance accounts	sng-hoat 算法 method of calculation
chiau-sng 照算 charge without deduction or discount	sng-hong 霜風, 寒風 cold wind
ke-sng 計算 calculation, to reckon	sng-jit 按日算 calculate or count (wages) by the day (not by the month)
phah-sng 打算 suppose, to plan	sng-khi 發酸 turn sour, turned sour, spoiled
am-sng (sim-sng) 心算 mental arith-	sng-khi` 算起 reckon (count) from, begin a calculation (as of wages) at such a date
	tui chit pěng sng-khi tē-sa` keng 從這邊算起第五回三間 third house from this side
	tui kin-ná-jit sng-khi go` jit 從今五天起算起五天 five days including today
	sng khí-lai 算起來, 合計 in total, all told, in all
	Sng khí-lai tioh-ai chit-chheng kho. 算起來要一千塊。It costs over one thousand dollars in all.

S

sng-khui

sng-khui 酸氣 <small>氣</small> , 酸味 <small>味</small> having a slight sour smell
sng-kin 以斤計 <small>計</small> sold by weight
sng kiuh-kiuh (sng giuh-giuh) 酸極 <small>極</small> very sour
sng-lai sng-khi 算來算去 <small>來去</small> count or consider over and over again
sng-lam 略微 <small>微</small> 酸 <small>酸</small> 的 <small>的</small> slightly sour or acid, so as to be pleasant to the taste
sng-lam-ti ^a 又酸又甜 <small>酸</small> 又甜 <small>甜</small> slightly sour and sweet, so as to be pleasant to the taste
sng-lang-thau 算人頭 <small>人頭</small> count the number of people
sng-mia (sióng-mia, khoa ^r -mia) 算命 <small>命</small> tell fortunes
sng-mia-sian (sng-mia sian-si ^a) 算命的 <small>的</small> , 算命先生 <small>生</small> fortuneteller
sng-mng 框門 <small>門</small> fasten a door with a wedge or screw, as at night
sng-nng 酸軟 <small>軟</small> muscles, limbs, aching and lacking strength
kha-chhiu sng-nng 手腳酸軟 <small>手腳</small> 四肢軟 <small>軟</small> limbs aching and lacking strength
sng-nng-thia ^a 酸痛 <small>痛</small> weak and worn out, in a state of lassitude, all weary and aching
sng-poa ^a 算盤 <small>盤</small> abacus
phah sng-poa ^a (tiak sng-poa ^a) 打算盤 <small>盤</small> calculate with an abacus
sng-poa ^a -ji 算盤珠兒 <small>珠兒</small> abacus beads
sng-poa ^a phai ^a toa kah-chiah-phia ^a 算盤背 <small>背</small> 在背 <small>上</small> 上, 小氣 <small>氣</small> stingy, of calculating disposition
sng-seh 霜雪 <small>霜雪</small> frost and snow
sng-seng (sng-chit) 酸性 <small>性</small> , 酸質 <small>質</small> acidity
sng-seng hoan-èng 酸性 <small>性</small> 反應 <small>反應</small> acid reaction
sng-si 勒死 <small>死</small> strangle to death
sng-siau 算帳 <small>帳</small> calculate settle accounts, get even with a person
Goa boeh kap i sng-siau. 我要跟 <small>他</small> 算帳 <small>帳</small> . I'll settle the account with him. I'll get even with him.
sng-sng 酸酸 <small>酸</small> 的 <small>的</small> sour, tart, grieved, sick at heart
sng-sui 桑椹 <small>椹</small> , 桑果 <small>果</small> fruit of mulberry tree

sng-sui-chhiu 桑樹 <small>樹</small> mulberry tree
sng-sun 酸筍 <small>筍</small> type of pickled bamboo shoot
sng-sut 算術 <small>術</small> arithmetic
sng ta ^r -khi 數錯 <small>錯</small> 了 <small>了</small> counted wrongly
sng-tai 算氣 <small>(後加代名詞)</small> pay the bill, be responsible for
Kin-á-jit chiah é long sng-tai góa. 吃的全算我的。Today the food is on me. Today I'll pay for the food.
sng-thia ^a 酸痛 <small>痛</small> muscles ache from over exertion
sng-tng 損壞 <small>壞</small> , 損害 <small>害</small> spoil, to dirty and spoil, harm, damage, injure
sng-üi 傷胃 <small>胃</small> injurious to the stomach
so 摸 <small>摸</small> , 摩 <small>摩</small> , 搓 <small>搓</small> stroke, to rub, to pet, feel about in the dark, to roll (thread) on the palm
am-so-so 黑漆 <small>漆</small> very dark
po-so 裳獎 <small>獎</small> 善 <small>善</small> 誘 <small>誘</small> flatter, cajole
gau po-so 很會 <small>會</small> 褒獎 <small>獎</small> 善 <small>善</small> 誘 <small>誘</small> fond of flattering
so 梭 <small>梭</small> weaver's shuttle, go to and fro like a shuttle
jit-goat ju so 日月如梭 <small>日月</small> 像梭 <small>梭</small> days and months fly like a shuttle
so (sō) 唆 <small>唆</small> instigate, incite
sai-so 唆使 <small>使</small> instigate, incite
so 騷 <small>騷</small> disturb, agitate, amorous, wolfish
hong-so 貪玩 <small>玩</small> , 好玩 <small>玩</small> rambling about for amusement (often for evil pleasure)
lo-so (lo-lo-so-so) 囉唆 <small>唆</small> , 囉 <small>唆</small> 唆 <small>唆</small> 唆 <small>唆</small> troublesome, annoying with repeated and useless talk, beg for something persistently
so 嫂 <small>嫂</small> elder brother's wife, it is appended to the personal name of the husband as an appellation of his wife, when we would use "hia*" for himself, e.g., "Pang-tin-so", wife of a man called "Pang-tin-hia*"
a-so 嫂 <small>嫂</small> elder brother's wife, the appellation for elder brother's wife
hia ^r -so 大嫂 <small>嫂</small> elder brother's wife
ji-so 二嫂 <small>嫂</small> wife of second oldest brother
so 鎖 <small>鎖</small> lock, fetters, chains, to lock, confine
am-so 暗鎖 <small>鎖</small> lock with a secret contrivance for opening, a mortise lock

khui-só 開鎖 open a lock	só-séng 燥 quick tempered, irascible
hō-be-só (so-ji-so) 號碼鎖 combination lock	só-sí 鎖匙, 鑰匙 key
só bē lōh-khì 鎖不上 failing to lock	so-su 唆使 instigate to a quarrel or to dangerous actions
só bē tiāu 鎖不住 unable to keep under restraint, cannot lock	so-su-chia 唆使者 instigator, abettor
só bō lōh-khì 沒鎖上 failed to lock securely	so-su-choe 唆使罪 instigation
só 燥 dry, parched, scorched, causing thirst or having a heating effect (as some eatables), poor	só-thau 鎖 lock
sán-chhǎn gău só-chúi 瘦者能吃之意 barren land absorbs much water a lean man eats a lot	so thău-khak 摳摸頭 pat (a child's head)
ta-so 乾燥 dry, crisp, having no softness or gentle moisture	só-tiău lē 鎖著 locked fast, secured
só 爬, 慢吞吞, 遊蕩 creep, to crawl, slowly go walking about	so-tōng 騷動 stir up, excite, disturbance
ám-só-só 黑漆漆 very dark	so-甦 come back to life, regain consciousness
chò tāi-chì chin gău só 做事慢吞吞的 very slow at work	hok-so 復甦 revive
o-só-só 黑漆漆 very dark, very black, very dirty	Iă-so 耶蘇 Jesus
sí-ke-só 到處遊蕩 wander about	so 蘇 come back to life, relieve, abbreviation for Soviet Russia
so-a (niau-chhí-a) 梭子 weaver's shuttle	chí-so 紫蘇 beefsteak plant
so-chháu 除草(稻田) weed a rice field	so 酥 crisp, brittle, frail, fragile
so-chhiú 空手, 形容輸光光 empty handed (lose all the money), touch the hand	kháu-so-piá 口酥餅 type of crisp cookie
so-hún 抹粉 apply face powder, powder the face	so 疏 thin, sparse, few, unfamiliar, distant, unfriendly, careless, neglectful, to channel, to remove obstructions
so 𩷶湯圓 roll dumplings	chhe-so 生疏 unacquainted with (a matter, place, person, job)
so 𩷶仔湯, 勸退(選舉時) illegal bidding: receive money from a person and make him a successful bidder, sell a campaign: receive money from the other candidate (s) and make him (them) (a) successful candidate (s)	jin-te chhe-so 人地生疏 people and place both strange to us
so-iu 抹油 rub on oil	so 所 place, location, position, building, office, a relative pronoun: he who, that which, they who, those which (it precedes the antecedent and is placed quite differently from the other relative particles "e" in combination with verbs it forms a phrase like a verbal noun or gerund)
so khí-lai 鎖起來 lock	lí só kóng e 你所說的 what you have said
so-kng (sio-kng) 小鳥賊, 墨魚 type of cuttlefish	chhe-so 廁所 toilet
so-kut 鎖骨 collarbone	eng-giap-so 管業所 place of business
so-lai so-khi 逛來逛去, 爬來爬去 crawl or walk about here and there	kong-so 公所 public offices
so-lian 鎖鏈 chains, fetters	phai-chhut-so 派出所 police station
so-piak-piak 愛極了 love deeply	siu-iöng-so 收容所 reformatory, camp
	so 數 number, to count, calculate, enumerate, several, a few, often, frequently, fate, destiny
	chóng-so 總數 total, sum total
	hun-so 分數 fraction, marks, points
	kiap-so 劫數 cataclysm, calamity, fated

so-

time of great calamity	generous and ready to extend a helping hand
lǎng-so` 人數 the number of people	so-chhai 蔬菜 vegetables, greens
pōe-so` 倍數 multiple	so-chhai 素菜 vegetarian dishes, simple fare
to-so` 多數 majority	so-chhēng 所穿 whatever one wears
so` 訴 tell, inform, accuse, file a complaint, to charge, appeal, to petition	so-chip 莫集, 收集 collection, collect (postage stamps), gather, glean
khi-so` 起訴 prosecute (a person for a crime)	so-chip iǔ-phio (siu-chip iǔ-phio) 莫集郵票, 收集郵票 collect postage stamps
khōng-so` 控訴 appeal to a higher court	so-chip-ka 莫集家 collector, lover
kō-so` 告訴 accuse, bring a charge, to tell or inform	so-chit 素質 one's true quality, one's natural talent
kóng-so` 公訴 public prosecution	I ū im-gák-ka ē so-chit. 他有音樂家的素質。He has the qualities of a musician.
pái-so` 敗訴 lose a suit (at law)	Soo-chiu 蘇州 Soo-chow
sēng-so` 勝訴 win a suit (at law)	khì Soo-chiu bē ah-nīng 去蘇州賣鴨蛋 (去世) die
so` 素 plain, simple, usually, formerly, generally, up to the present, the original constitution of things, vegetable food or vegetarian diet	so-chng 訴狀 written complaint, petition, written accusation
bǐ-so` 味素 taste, flavor, condiments	so-chò 所做所為 behavior, conduct
gōan-so` 原素 chemical elements	so-chok so-üi 所作所為 actions, behavior, conduct, what one does and how he behaves
iāu-so` 要素 indispensable element, very important factor	so-giah 數額 amount, sum
phok-so` 樸素 quiet, simple, plain	so-goān 所願 one's wishes
so-biāu 素描 sketch (writing or painting)	so-goān 素願, 宿願 long cherished ambition, aspiration or hope
so-bin 素面 surface of a solid color, a face that has not been made up with cosmetics, the "natural" look	so-hak 數學 mathematics
so-bok 數目 amount, number, sum	so-hak-he 數學系 Department of Mathematics
so-bún so-kian 所聞所見 what is heard and seen	so-hak-ka 數學家 mathematician
so-cha 搜查 search, investigation, search (a house, person) for (a thing), to rummage	so-heng 素行 daily conduct or behavior, general behavior
so-cha-phio (so-cha-chng) 搜查票狀 search warrant	so-hiòng bù tek 所向無敵 invincible, carry all before one, encounter no significant opponent on the way
so-cha-tui 搜查隊 search party	so-hui 費用 expenses
so-chai 所知 whatever one knows	so-hui tāng 費用大 expenses are heavy
so-chai 所載 what is printed, published or reported in a publication	so-hut 疏忽 careless, inadvertent, negligent, oversight, to neglect
so-chai 所在, 地方 place, location, position	so-i 所以 therefore, consequently, hence, so
so-chai-te 所在地 place where an institution or organization is located, site	so-i ban ke 數以萬計 by tens thousands, numerous
Sēng-chéng-hú ē so-chai-te 省政府 the site of the Provincial Government	So-i-su ūn-hō 蘇伊士運河 Suez Canal
so-chai tiōng-gi 疏財仗義 give generously and be a champion of justice,	

S

so-io (ku-ku) 駝背 <small>駝背</small> : hunchbacked, be bent with age, stooped, round shouldered	sò-liōng 數量 <small>數量</small> : quantity, amount.
so-iōng 素養 <small>素養</small> : one's general capacity and disposition as a result of long and regular self-discipline, grounding, (elementary) knowledge, accomplishments, cultured	Só-lo-bún 所羅門 <small>所羅門</small> : King Solomon,
ú so-iōng 有素養 <small>有素養</small> : cultured, cultivated	So-ngo 蘇俄 <small>蘇俄</small> : Soviet Russia
ú im-gák e so-iōng 有音樂 <small>有音樂</small> : cultured	so-oān 疏遠 <small>疏遠</small> : cold (relationship), distant, alienate, estrange
be well grounded in music, have some knowledge of music	so-oān 訴冤 <small>訴冤</small> : complain about grievances, state the injustice
so-it sò-jí 數一數二 <small>數一數二</small> : either the best or second only to the best, one of the best	so-pía 酥餅 <small>酥餅</small> : type of crisp biscuit or shortcake
so-iú 所有 <small>所有</small> : what one owns, belongings, possession	sò-pōe 數倍 <small>數倍</small> : manifold, several times
so-iú-but 所有物 <small>所有物</small> : belongings, possessions	so put siong-sek 素不相識 <small>素不相識</small> : have never met or seen before, total stranger
so-iú-chia (jin) 所有者 <small>所有者</small> (人等): owner, proprietor	so-sán 疏散 <small>疏散</small> : dispersion, disperse — as (civilians from a combat zone), scattered
so-iú-kóan 所有權 <small>所有權</small> : ownership	so-sek 素色 <small>素色</small> : plain color
so-iú-kóan-chng 所有權狀 <small>所有權狀</small> : ownership certificate	so-sim-lán 素心蘭 <small>素心蘭</small> : cymbidium (orchid)
sò-jí 數字 <small>數字</small> : figure, numeral	so-siok 所屬 <small>所屬</small> : subordinates, subordinate agencies, the authority to which an agency belongs
éng sò-jí sía 用數字寫 <small>用數字寫</small> : use figures	so-siōng 訴訟 <small>訴訟</small> : lawsuit, go to law, litigation
éng sò-jí piáu-sí 用數字表示 <small>用數字表示</small> : state (express) in figures	so-siōng 素常 <small>素常</small> : usually, ordinarily, regularly, commonly, so far
hui-siōng tōa é sò-jí 非常大 <small>非常大</small> : the amount to big figures	so-siōng àn-kia 訴訟案 <small>訴訟案</small> : law case
thian-bún-hak é sò-jí 天文學 <small>天文學</small> : the astronomical figures	so-siōng-hoat 訴訟法 <small>訴訟法</small> : legal procedures
so jí put lau 疏而不漏 <small>疏而不漏</small> : is loose but never misses — (justice) is slow but inexorable, The mills of the gods grind exceedingly slow but they grind exceedingly fine	involved in a lawsuit, law of procedure
so-kau 素交 <small>素交</small> : true old friend, an old acquaintance	so-siōng hui-iōng 訴訟費用 <small>訴訟費用</small> : fees entailed in a lawsuit
So-kek-lán 蘇格蘭 <small>蘇格蘭</small> : Scotland	so-siōng tai-lí-jin 訴訟代理人 <small>訴訟代理人</small> : legal representative
so-khai 因戰爭而搬離 <small>因戰爭而搬離</small> , 疏散 <small>疏散</small> : evacuate, disperse	so-sit 疏失 <small>疏失</small> : remiss, at fault, negligent
so-kho 訴苦 <small>訴苦</small> : complain about one's grievances, air complaints	so-sit 素食 <small>素食</small> : vegetarian diet
so-khoa 所看 <small>所看</small> : whatever one sees	so-siu 所想 <small>所想</small> : whatever one think
so-kóng 所講 <small>所講</small> : that which is said	so-so 淡素 <small>淡素</small> :樸素 <small>樸素</small> : plain, not ornamented, plain looking
so-lai 素來 <small>素來</small> : heretofore, up till now, up to the present	so-tá (so-ta) 蘇打 <small>蘇打</small> : soda
So-lián 蘇聯 <small>蘇聯</small> : Soviet Union	so-tap hui so-bún 所答非所問 <small>所答非所問</small> : give an irrelevant answer
so-lián jù it-jít 數年如一日 <small>數年如一日</small> : with perseverance and consistency	so-tek 所得 <small>所得</small> : income, what one gets or receives
	so-tek-soe 所得稅 <small>所得稅</small> : income tax
	so-thng (tho-tau-thng) 酥糖 <small>酥糖</small> (花生糖 <small>花生糖</small>): peanut brittle
	so-thong 疏通 <small>疏通</small> : clear or dredge (a waterway), improve (relations), bring about an understanding or reconciliation, bridge different views
	kā in so-thong 疏通 <small>疏通</small> : promote a

so·ti

better understanding between the two

i-sù bē so-thong 意·思·不·能·疏·通·
cannot mutually understand

só-tí 所·知· what one knows

só-tí 所·致· as a result of

Che sī lí pín-tōa^a só-tí. 這·是·你·懶·惰·
所·致·。 This is the result of your
idleness.

só-tiōng 所·長· one's specialty, what one
excels in

kok iú só-tiōng 各·有·所·長· Each has a
unique merit.

só-tiū 所·長· head or director of an office

só-u 所·有· own, possess, all

só-üi 所·為· acts, deeds, what is done

só-üi 所·謂· as it is said, that which is
called, so-called

soa (sa) 沙· 砂· sand, tiny gravel, pebbles,
sandy — not glossy or smooth, granular
(said of fruit, especially melons)
ripe

chhiah-soa 紅·砂·糖· brown sugar

tho^a-soa 土·砂· coarse sand mixed with
clay

soa (sú) 徒· 遷· 移· 搬· move one's
abode, migrate, to shift

chhian-soa 遷·移· migrate, change resi-
dence

i-soa 移·徙· remove

poa^a-soa 搬·移· remove (things, persons)
to another place

poa^a-soa-üi 搬·移· move or remove to
another place, either dwelling or things

soa (siok) 繽· add to, join on, continuous

lian-soa 連·續· doing several things in
succession (doing some one thing)
without stopping, continuously one
after another

sio-soa 連·續· connected in unbroken
order or succession

sún-soa 順·便· along with, at one's conve-
nience

sún-soa-kang 順·便· something done by-
the-way

soa-á-te 沙·地· sandy soil

soa-bo 沙·漠· desert

soa-chai 移·苗·, 移·植· transplant

Chit-jit soa-chai, sa^a-jít khia-ňg. 一·日·移·

S

植·, 三·日·葉·黃·。 新·環·境·不·易·
適·應·。 It takes three days before a
plant loses its withered look after
being transplanted. — a man who
moves into a new place is not at first
very comfortable or successful

sóa-chhù 徒·居·, 搬·家· change one's resi-
dence

soa-chioh-á 砂·石· pebbles, gravel

soa-chioh-á-chhia 砂·石·車· gravel truck

soa-chiu 沙·洲· shoal, sand, bar, sandbank

soa-gán 沙·眼· trachoma

soa-hé 沙·蝦· shrimp from sandy beaches

soa-hi 豚·魚· shark

soa-hi-chhí 豚·魚·刺· shark's fins

sóa-kha 移·腳·, 移·步· shift the position of
the feet

sóa-kháu 漱·口· rinse the mouth

sóa-kháu-che 漱·口·劑· mouth wash

soa-khe 沙·坑· sand pit

sóa-khui 搬·開·, 移·開· move something out
of the way

soa-kim 沙·金· gold dust

se soa-kim 淘·沙·金· Lit. wash out gold

— to pan gold

soa-lau 過·濾·器· sand filter

soa-liap 沙·粒· sand grains

soa-pau 沙·包· sandbags

soa-po 沙·埔·地· sandy plain

khe-soa-po 溪·沙·埔·地· sandy bed of a
stream

soa-po (te-á-po) 紗·布· emery cloth

soa-sap 麻·煩· troublesome

kau soa-sap 麻·煩·多·, 多·病· very
unpleasant or troublesome to deal with
(e.g., a man who always finds fault)

soa-soa 如·沙·的· gritty

chiáh-liáu soa-soa 吃·了·覺·得·有·沙·
leaving a gritty taste in the mouth

soa-soa-sap-sap 零·零·碎·碎·, 嘿·嘿·嗦·嗦·
picayune, inconsequential, minute
details

Hit ē láng chin soa-soa sap-sap. 那·個·人·
很·嘿·嘿·嗦·嗦·。 That person is
making a pest of himself over
picayune inconsequential matters.

soa-te 沙·袋· sandbags

soa-than 沙·灘· sandbank, beach

soa-thng 砂 ^砂 糖 ^糖 crystal sugar, granulated sugar, rock candy
soa-thng-á 沙 ^沙 丁 ^丁 魚 ^魚 type of small fish
soa-tho [·] 沙 ^沙 土 ^土 sandy soil, mixture of sand and clay
soa-tui 沙 ^沙 堆 ^堆 sand dune, sand hill
soa-úi 徒 ^ト -位 ^位 , 遷 ^々 -移 ^移 move, remove (persons or things) to another place
soa ^a (san) 山 ^山 mountain, hill, island, dry land or the shore as opposed to water, wild (animal or plant), a grave
au-piah-soa ^a kia 靠 ^る 山 ^山 很 ^く 大 ^大 said of a man who has powerful influence to support or back him .
chhim-soa ^a 深 ^く 山 ^山 in the recesses of the mountains
chiu ^a -soa ^a 上 ^る 山 ^山 go up a mountain or hill
soa ^a (san) 散 ^ル scatter, disperse, to break up or separate for a time, dismiss, miscellaneous
hun-soa ^a 分 ^ル 散 ^ル dispersed, divergence, distribute
phah-soa ^a 打 ^ハ 散 ^ル scatter, to separate (others), dishevel
si-soa ^a 四 ^四 散 ^ル scattered in all directions
thiah-soa ^a 拆 ^ル 散 ^ル separate (man and wife) forcibly or cruelly
soa ^a (san) 傘 ^傘 umbrella, parachute
ho ^a -soa ^a 雨 ^雨 傘 ^傘 umbrella
ho ^a -soa ^a -kut 傘 ^傘 骨 ^骨 umbrella ribs
soa ^a 線 ^線 line, thread, wire
chiam-soa ^a 針 ^針 線 ^線 needle and thread, needlework
ian-soa ^a 鉛 ^鉛 線 ^線 wire
kng-soa ^a 光 ^光 線 ^線 rays of light
mí-soa ^a 麵 ^麺 線 ^線 vermicelli
tang-soa ^a 銅 ^銅 線 ^線 copper wire
thih-soa ^a 鐵 ^鐵 線 ^線 iron wire
tian-soa ^a 電 ^電 線 ^線 electric wire (cord)
soa ^a (san) 腺 ^腺 gland
han-soa ^a 汗 ^汗 腺 ^腺 sweat glands
leng-soa ^a 乳 ^乳 腺 ^腺 mammary glands
liap-ho ^a -soa ^a 摄 ^ハ 護 ^フ 腺 ^腺 prostate gland
pi ^a -thó ^a -soa ^a (ti-tháu-pui) 扁 ^ヒ 桃 ^桃 腺 ^腺 tonsils
soa ^a -au 山 ^山 後 ^後 on the other side of the mountain, the east coast of Taiwan
soa ^a -ba 山 ^山 貓 ^猫 wildcat
soa ^a -be 零 ^零 售 ^售 sell retail

soa ^a -bóe-liu 山 ^山 尖 ^頂 上 ^る very top of a hill, the extremity of the base of a hill
soa ^a -ché 山 ^山 寨 ^寨 mountain fastness
soa ^a -chí 散 ^ル 彈 ^ハ , 獵 ^ハ 槍 ^槍 slugs, bird shot
soa ^a -chiam 山 ^山 尖 ^頂 peak of a mountain
soa ^a -chng 山 ^山 莊 ^莊 mountain villa
soa ^a -chng 散 ^ル 裝 ^ラ loose packed
soa ^a -choe 縫 ^縫 線 ^線 cloth joined together by thread
lih soa ^a -choe 縫 ^縫 線 ^線 裂 ^ハ 開 ^ハ a rent or split open place in the joining place of two pieces of cloth
soa ^a -hiu ^a 散 ^ル 香 ^香 for selling by retail, common joss stick
soa ^a -hng 山 ^山 園 ^園 dry fields on hills
soa ^a -hoat 野 ^生 wild, feral
soa ^a -hoe (san-hoe) 散 ^ル 會 ^会 dismiss a meeting
soa ^a -ian 散 ^ル 筵 ^筵 , 養 ^{ヤシ} 筵 ^筵 meal following funeral ceremonies
chiah soa ^a -ian 參 ^サ 加 ^ハ 喪 ^喪 筵 ^筵 partake of the meal following funeral ceremonies
soa ^a -io 山 ^山 腰 ^腰 mid-slope of a mountain
soa ^a -iu ^a 山 ^山 羊 ^羊 wild goat
soa ^a -iu ^a -m��oa 一 ^一 種 ^種 喬 ^喬 木 ^木 arbor, tall tree
soa ^a -kang 散 ^ル 工 ^工 leave the factory after the day's work is done
soa ^a -ke 山 ^山 雞 ^雞 pheasant
soa ^a -kha 山 ^山 腳 ^脚 , 山 ^山 下 ^下 foot of a mountain
soa ^a -kh��m 山 ^山 崖 ^崖 precipitous bank (on a shore or at a stream)
soa ^a -khe 山 ^山 坑 ^坑 , 山 ^山 谷 ^谷 valley, gorge
soa ^a -kh��i 散 ^ル 去 ^去 , 分 ^ル 離 ^離 , 消 ^ル 逝 ^逝 disperse, scatter, separate, sever, die away, fade away
soa ^a -kh��m ia-siu 山 ^山 禽 ^禽 野 ^野 獸 ^獸 wild birds and beasts
soa ^a -khoan 線 ^線 圈 ^圈 coil
soa ^a -kok 山 ^山 谷 ^谷 ravine, valley
soa ^a -lai 山 ^山 裏 ^裏 mountainous country, within the mountains
soa ^a -lai-t��u-te 深 ^く 山 ^山 裏 ^裏 頭 ^頭 remote mountains
soa ^a -lo ^a 山 ^山 路 ^路 mountain path
soa ^a -lo ^a 線 ^線 路 ^路 electrical circuit, (railway) line, (air) route
soa ^a -l��n 山 ^山 崙 ^崙 small mountain, mesa, plateau
soa ^a -lun 線 ^線 輪 ^輪 electric coil

soaⁿ-meh

soaⁿ-mēh 山^々脈^々 mountain range
soaⁿ-nā 山^々林^々 mountain forest
soaⁿ-nía 山^々嶺^々 mountains in general
soaⁿ-niau 野^々貓^々 wildcat
soaⁿ pang tē lih 山^々崩^々地^々裂^々 mountains collapsing and the earth cracking up (descriptive of sound)
soaⁿ-peng (san-peng) 全^々兵^々 paratroopers
soaⁿ-phiaⁿ 山^々坡^々 mountain side, hillside, mountain slope
soaⁿ-pho-tē 山^々坡^々地^々 slope of a hill
soaⁿ-phóng-phóng 凌^々亂^々, 四^々散^々紛^々飛^々 in disorder, in a mess
soaⁿ-piⁿ 山^々邊^々 mountainside
soaⁿ-poⁿ 山^々坡^々 gently sloping or level grassy place on a hill
soaⁿ-sán (soaⁿ-sán-but, soaⁿ-sán-phín) 山^々產^々, 山^々產^々物^々, 山^々產^々品^々 mountain grown agricultural products
soaⁿ-sè 山^々勢^々 form or appearance of mountains
soaⁿ-sian 散^々漫^々, 無^々定^々性^々 careless and sloppy, unorganized, scattered
soaⁿ-sin 山^々神^々 guardian spirit of a mountain
soaⁿ-sòaⁿ khí 分^々散^々了^々 be scattered, to be wholly scattered all in different directions, in confusion and disorder
soaⁿ-soh 線^々索^々 clue
Soaⁿ-tang 山^々東^々 Shantung
soaⁿ-tang-peh 山^々東^々白^々菜^々 superior type of cabbage
soaⁿ-tē 山^々地^々 mountainous region
soaⁿ-tē-lāng 山^々地^々人^々 aborigine
soaⁿ-tē tōng-pau 山^々地^々同^々胞^々 aborigine tribes
soaⁿ-téng 山^々頂^々 mountain top, up on the mountain
soaⁿ-thau 山^々上^々, 墓^々地^々 burial ground, cemetery
soaⁿ-thau 線^々端^々 line end
soaⁿ-thò 山^々兔^々 hares
soaⁿ-ti 山^々豬^々 wild pig, wild boar
soaⁿ-ti-ké 山^々豬^々肉^々醬^々 pickled wild pig meat
soaⁿ-tin 散^々夥^々 disperse the ranks (of a procession or group)
soaⁿ-tiuⁿ 山^々場^々 open area of mountain
soaⁿ-tiuⁿ 散^々場^々 be over (said of a show, a meeting)

soaⁿ-tōa-lāng 棕^々櫟^々的^々一^々種^々 palm tree
soaⁿ-tōng 山^々洞^々 cave, tunnel, grotto, cavern
soah 停^々, 終^々, 完^々 stop, cease with the intention of starting again whatever has temporarily been stopped
chò-soah 做^々完^々 have finished
m̄-chai soah 不^々知^々* 道^々該^々停^々止^々* insatiable, going on when he should have stopped
m̄-khéng soah (m̄ soah) 不^々肯^々停^々止^々 unwilling to stop what one has been doing
pàng i soah 放^々過^々他^々 let the quarrel with him come to an end, let him go
siu-soah 完^々峻^々 wind up an affair or a job suitably
soah 煙^々 fierce god, malignant, deity
chè-soah 祭^々然^々 ward off baleful spiritual influences
hoān sam-soah 犯^々三^々煞^々 come under the baleful influence of three malicious demons
hoān-soah 犯^々煞^々 grave, house comes under baleful spiritual influence
soah-bóe 最^々後^々 very last
soah-bóe-á-kiaⁿ 末^々子^々, 老^々么^々 youngest child
soah-chheⁿ (soah-seng) 煙^々星^々 malignant star (usually said of a person) that brings war, deaths, calamities, disasters
soah-chiuⁿ 止^々癢^々止^々得^々痛^々快^々, 形^々容^々不^々痛^々像^々扒^々癢^々 the comfort of a itchy spot that stops itching
Soah-é! 怎^々麼^々會^々, 不^々會^々吧^々! How come! I don't think so!
soah-hi 劇^々終^々 end, finale (movie, drama)
soah-hó 怎^々麼^々好^々, 不^々好^々 not good to do that, hardly, not at all
soah-kang 停^々工^々, 休^々公^々 stop working (after the working hours)
soah-khéng 怎^々麼^々肯^々 How come!
Soah-khlí! 算^々了^々! Break it up! That is enough! Shut up!
soah-kiam 加^々鹽^々(醬^々油^々) add a little salt or soy sauce
soah-kó 劇^々終^々, 完^々了^々 end, finale, come to an end
soah-phah 流^々利^々 eloquent, fluent
soah-sin 煙^々神^々 ominous deity or malignant

god who brings catastrophes
soah tāu-iū 加醬油元 add soy sauce
soah thang? 怎麼可可以-? How?
soah-tioh 犯煞, 犯冲 injuriously affected by baleful spiritual influence
soah-ū? 怎麼有? How come?
soaiⁿ 蠻橫, 不理理 rude, vulgar, utterly wanting in propriety, negligent, audacious, cheeky, impudent
soaiⁿ-a-bin 要賴 overbearing, arrogant, unreasonable
soaiⁿ-a 芒果 mango
soaiⁿ-a-chhe^r 芒果青(醃未熟之芒果) mango candied
soaiⁿ-soaiⁿ 傻裏傻氣, 很皮 act shamelessly, act perversely, stupid, muddle-headed
soan 溜, 滾動, 蔓爬 writhe, wriggle (e.g., eel, snake), climb up (e.g., a climbing vine), sneak away
ngiauh-ngaiah soan 滾動, 蠕動 writhe, wriggle
soán 選 select, choose, choice, to elect, elections
cheng-soán 精選 selected with particular care
hau-soán-jin 候選人 candidate
jip-soán 入選 be accepted for
keng-soán 捷選 select, choose
tong-soán 當選 be elected
soán (sng) 算 count, reckon, calculate to plan, to guess, to regard
chheng-soán 清算 liquidation, to clear (the balance)
chu-soán 珠算 reckoning with the abacus
i-soán 預算 budget, calculate in advance
kè-soán 計算 count, reckon, calculate
koat-soán 決算 settle an account, settlement of accounts
sim-soán 心算 mental arithmetic
soán 旋, return, turn back, go round, revolve, move in an orbit
chiu-soán 周旋 go or move about, deal with a person in a complex or changing situation
khái-soán 凱旋 return in triumph

soán-á 大蒜 green garlic, leek
soán-á-peh 蒜白 garlic root and the white part of the stalk, cut down small
soán-bí 選美 beauty contest
soán-bí tai-hoe 選美大會 beauty pageant
soán-bin 選民 those who have electoral rights, the chosen race, voters (of election campaign)
Siōng-chú ē soán-bin 上主的選民 the chosen people of God
soán-chhiú 選手 member of a sports team or delegation representing a school, area or country
soán-chhú (soán-chhut) 選取, 選出 pick out, to select, to elect
soan-chian 宣戰 declare war, declaration of war
soán-chioh 鑽石 diamond
soán-chioh-chhui 巧舌 honey tongued, plausible tongue
soán-chip (bún-soán) 選集 anthology
soan-gian 宣言 declaration, manifesto, declare
soan-iōng 宣揚 publicize and exalt, proclaim
soán-iōng 選用 select for use or employment
soán-jim 選任 appoint, designate
soán jin-chai 選人才 select able men for places of trust
soán-jio 撒尿 to urinate (slang)
soán-jiong 蒜泥 mashed garlic, garlic pounded soft
soán jit-chí 選日子 choose a day
soan-káng 宣講 preach, deliver a speech, orate
soan-kau 宣教 preach, proclaim a religion
soan-kau-su 宣教師 missionary
soán-kho 選科 elective course of studies (as distinct from a required course)
soán-kho 選課 select elective courses in a college
soán-kí 選舉 elect, to vote, elections
soán-kí chu-keh 選舉資格 qualification for election or voting
soán-ki-hoat 選舉法 laws governing elections

soan-ki-jin

soan-ki-jin 選舉人 voter
soan-ki-khu 選舉區 electoral district
soan-ki-koan 選舉權 right to vote, the franchise
soan-ki so-siong 選舉訴訟 lawsuits pertaining to elections
soan-ki ūn-tōng (kēng-soan ūn-tōng) 選舉運動, 競選運動 election campaign
kēng-soan ūn-tōng-oān 競選運動員 electioneer
chō-soan-oān 助選員 electioneering agent
soan-kō 宣告 announce, declare, pronounce, announcement, declaration
soan-kō pho-sán 宣告破產 declare bankruptcy
soan-kō 選購 select and make purchases
soan-lut 旋律 melody
soan-ō 珊瑚 coral
soan-pān 蒜瓣 quarters of a head of garlic
soan-phai 選派 nominate or designate, appoint to a post
soan-phio 選票 ballot
soan-phoa 宣判 announce the verdict, declare a judgment
soan-phoa si-heng 宣判死刑 sentence to death
soan-po 宣佈 announce
soan-po tok-lip 宣佈獨立 declaration of independence
soan-poat 選拔 select, pick the better ones from a group of people
soan-poat-sai 選拔賽 tryout (for athletes)
soan-sé 宣誓 take an oath
soan-sé chiu-chit 宣誓就職 be sworn in (said of government officials)
soan-sé-su 宣誓書 written oath
soan-si 宣示 make known publicly, publish
soan-siu 選修 elective course (subject)
soan-sut 算術 arithmetic
soan-tek 選擇 choice, choose, to select
soan-tek-koan 選擇權 right of selection
soan-teng 選定 decide on a selection, fix upon
soan-thang 蓮蓬灌桶 watering can, sprinkling can

soan-thau 蒜頭 garlic cloves, kernels of garlic, garlic (bulb)
soan-thoan 宣傳 publicize, promote, propaganda, promotion (of sales)
soan-thoan-chiu 宣傳週美 publicity week (for publicizing themes such as traffic safety, environmental sanitation)
soan-thoan-phín 宣傳品 propaganda material, promotion material
soan-thok 宣讀 read out (a declaration, announcement) in public
soan-thok 選讀 study an elective course in a college
soan-tin 蔓莖攀延, 逃走 vines put out tendrils, (slang): to sneak out of a meeting, to slip away
soan-to 宣導 guide (the people) by creating better understanding
soan-to 宣道 evangelize
soat (seh) 雪 snow, snow white, snowy, to clean, wash or wipe away, avenge, wipe away grievances
peng-thian soat-te 冰天雪地 land of ice and snow, a frozen land
siau-soat 小雪 lunar period about Nov. 22nd
tai-soat 大雪 lunar period around Dec. 7th
soat (in, bin) 刷 brush, scrub, to clean, to print, a brush
in-soat 印刷 printing, to print
in-soat-but 印刷物 printed matter
in-soat-ki 印刷機 printing machine
in-soat-so 印刷所 printer, print shop
in-soat-sut 印刷術 art of printing
soat (soeh) 說 speak, to talk, say, explain, clarify, description, statement, theory
hak-soat 學說 theory
sia-soat 邪說 heretical doctrines
siau-soat 小說 novels
tam-thian soat-te 談天說地 talk idly about everything
soat-beng 說明 explain, clarify, explanation
soat-beng li-iu 說明理由 tell the reason
soat-beng-su 說明書 written explanation, written instructions attached to merchandise
soat-bun 肥皂 soap

soat-hin 雪ホウ恨ハラハラ wipe out a grievance, avenge one's grudge

soat-hok 説ホウ服ハラハラ persuade, convince

soat-hok-lek 説ホウ服ハラハラ力ハラハラ power of persuasion

soat-ka 雪ホウ茄ハラハラ cigars

soat-kau 説ホウ教ハラハラ, 訓戒ハラハラ to preach, to give moral instruction to, give a person a good talking to

soat-oan 雪ホウ冤ハラハラ wipe out grievances, vindicate oneself

soat-pek (soat-peh) 雪ホウ白ハラハラ snow white, snowy

soat-sin 刷ホウ新ハラハラ make like new (by cleaning, repainting), renovate, write (a new sports record)

soat siong ka song 雪ホウ上ハラハラ加ハラハラ霜ハラハラ add frost to snow (literally) — disasters coming one after another in succession

soat-tiong song than 雪ホウ中ハラハラ送ハラハラ炭ハラハラ send fuel in cold weather — timely assistance, send things which are in urgent need

soe 衰ホウ, 倒ハラハラ霉ハラハラ lose good fortune, be un-prosperous, fail in strength or luck, grow poor or unfortunate, to fail, to decline, to decay

Goa chin soe. 我ホウ很ハラハラ倒ハラハラ霉ハラハラ。 I am unlucky.

heng-soe 興ホウ衰ハラハラ prosperity and adversity

lak-soe (lak-sui) 落ハラハラ泊ハラハラ, 落ハラハラ魄ハラハラ come down in the world

seng-soe 盛ホウ衰ハラハラ prosperity and adversity

soe (hoe, he) 歲ホウ年, age, yearly

Ban-soe! 萬ホウ歲ハラハラ! Ten thousand years!
Long live the...! Hip, hip, hurrah!

chiu-soe 週ホウ歲ハラハラ full year, anniversary

soe 帥ホウ leader, commander-in-chief, marshal

goan-soe 元ホウ帥ハラハラ field marshal, fleet marshal

soe (se) 稅ホウ, 租ホウ taxes, revenue, duty on commodities, customs dues, rent, to rent, let

cheng-tit-soe (cheng-tat-soe) 增ホウ值ハラハラ税ホウ tax on increased value of land

chhu-soe 房ホウ租ホウ house rental

eng-giap-soe 資ホウ業ハラハラ税ホウ business tax

koan-soe 關ホウ稅ホウ customs tax

lap-soe 納ホウ稅ホウ pay taxes

pang-koan-soe 房ホウ屋ホウ稅ホウ house tax

so-tek-soe 所得ホウダツ稅ホウ income tax

ui-san-soe 遺ホウ產ハラハラ稅ホウ probate duty

soe (se, sui) 垂ホウ挂ハラハラ hang down

soe loh-khi 垂ホウ下ハラハラ去ハラハラ hanging down

soe 垂ホウ流ハラハラ滴ハラハラ下ハラハラ flow out, to drop, spill gradually

soe chhut-lai 溢ホウ出來ハラハラ flow out gradually

soe-a-lang 倒ハラハラ霉ハラハラ的ハラハラ人ハラハラ person be out of luck

soe-bi 衰ホウ微ハラハラ meet with reverses, lose prosperity, be un-prosperous

soe-boe-to-jin 不ホウ吉ハラハラ利ハラハラ的ハラハラ人ハラハラ un-auspicious person, un-lucky person

soe-bok 稅ホウ目ホウ tax designation

soe-bong 衰ホウ亡ハラハラ decline and fall

soe-bu 稅ホウ務ホウ tax administration, affairs pertaining to taxation

soe-bu jin-oan 稅ホウ務ホウ人ホウ員ホウ tax collectors, tax officials

soe-bu ki-koan 稅ホウ務ホウ機ホウ關ホウ tax offices

soe-che 稅ホウ制ホウ tax system

soe-chek 稅ホウ則ホウ customs tariff, customs order, customs table

soe-chhù (cho-chhù) 租ホウ房ホウ子ホウ rent a house, rent out a house

soe-giah 稅ホウ額ホウ amount of tax

soe-goat 歲ホウ月ホウ years and months, times and seasons

soe-goat ju liu 歲ホウ月ホウ如ホウ流ハラハラ the months and years run by like a stream, time and tide wait for no man

soe-hoat 稅ホウ法ホウ tax law

soe-jiok 衰ホウ弱ハラハラ emaciation, grow weak

seng-khu (sin-the) soe-jiok 身ホウ體ホウ衰ホウ弱ハラハラ one's body is emaciated

sin-keng soe-jiok 神ホウ經ホウ衰ホウ弱ハラハラ nervous breakdown (exhaustion)

soe-khoan 稅ホウ款ホウ tax money

soe-khui 運ホウ氣ホウ不ホウ好ハラハラ be out of luck

soe-kim 稅ホウ金ホウ tax

soe-koan 稅ホウ捐ホウ taxes and surtaxes

soe-koan khé-cheng-chhu (soe-koan khé-teng-chhu) 稅ホウ捐ホウ稽ホウ徵ホウ處ホウ tax office

soe-lau 衰ホウ老ハラハラ infirmity of old age, senility

soe-li 稅ホウ吏ホウ tax collectors, tax officials

soe-loh 衰ホウ落ハラハラ decline and fall (of a nation, family fortune), go into oblivion

soe-lut 稅ホウ率ホウ tax rates, duty rates

soe-on^g

soe-ōng 衰^老旺^榮 decaying and prospering
soe-pai 衰^老敗^壞 decline and disintegrate
soe-sap 落^魄魄^魄 down on one's luck
soe-siau 倒^霉霉^霉 be out of luck (vulgar)
soe-siu 稅^稅收^收 tax revenue
soe-so^{(hoe-so⁾} 歲^歲數^數, 年^歲歲^歲 age
soe-soe 低^垂垂^垂 head, loaded branches hanging down
soe-te^a 垂^滴滴^滴, 溢^溢流^流 dribble at the spout when nearly stopped up, drop, spill, overflow, run over
soe-the^b 衰^退退^退 failing (energy, strength, memory), weakening (as a result of old age, poor health)
soe-toa^a 稅^稅單^單 tax form, transit pass for imports, tax invoice
soe-un 衰^運運^運, 倒^霉霉^霉 luck running out
soeh (seh, soat) 說^説, 說^説明^明 explain, clarify, speak, to talk
ké-soeh 解^釋釋^釋 explain, appease, resolve
soeh-beng 說^説明^明 explain, clarify, expound
soeh-sia (soeh to-sia) 道^謝謝^謝 give thanks, thank
soh (sek) 索^索 rope, cord, cable, to demand
kng-soh 鋼^鋼索^索 wire rope
tōa-soh 粗^粗繩^繩 rope
soh (suh) 吸^吸, 吮^吮 absorb water (as a sponge), suck
soh-á 繩^繩子^子 cord, small rope
thiau soh-á 跳^跳繩^繩子^子 rope skipping, rope jumping, skip rope
pak soh-á 綁^綁繩^繩子^子 bind with a rope
phah soh-á 打^打繩^繩子^子, 做^做繩^繩子^子 make rope
soh-chhu 索^索取^取 ask for, to demand
soh-chui (suh-chuí) 吸^吸水^水 suck up water
soh-in 索^索引^引 index (of a book)
soh jip-khi (suh jip-khi) 吸^吸入^入 suck in
soh-koa^a 吸^吸汗^汗 underwear absorbs perspiration
soh-leng (suh-leng) 吸^吸乳^乳, 吮^吮乳^乳 suck milk
sok 束^束 bind, bondage, bundle, to control, restrain
chit sok hiu^a 一^一束^束香^香 bundle of incense STICKS in a long paper bag
iok-sok 約^約束^束 promise, a promise
khu-sok 拘^拘束^束 keep under very strict discipline, govern (sons, employees)

well
kiat-sok 結^結束^束 conclude, to end, wind up
kóan-sok 管^管束^束 control, restrain
siu-sok 收^收縮^縮 gradually tapering, gradually reduced (e.g., the opening of a wound or expenditures)
sok 速^速 quick, speed, speedy, prompt, invite
hoe-sok 火^火速^速 very quickly
put-sok chi kheh 不^不速^速之^{*}客^客 uninvited guest
si-sok go-cháp eng-li 時^時速^速五^五十^十英^英里^里 at 50 miles an hour (per hour), 50 mph
sin-sok 迅^迅速^速 quick, swift, rapid
sok-á 束^束圈^圈 a string, a tie or rubber band for tying shut a bag of something
chhiu-leng sok-á 橡^橡皮^皮圈^圈 rubber band
sok-chhá 香^香木^木片^片, 淨^淨香^香 sandalwood, wood incense
sok-chhiu 束^束手^手 have one's hands tied — no way out, powerless, at the end of one's rope
sok-chhiu bu-chhek 束^束手^手無^無策^策 no way out, powerless, at the end of one's rope
sok-chhiu póng-koan 束^束手^手旁^旁觀^觀 fold the arms and look on, stand by and observe
sok-chhiu thai-pe 束^束手^手待^待斃^斃 wait for one's death with hands tied — be a sitting duck
sok-chian sok-koat 速^速戰^戰速^速決^決 blitzkrieg strategy, military strategy that calls for speedy decision and applying overwhelming forces against the enemy
sok-cho 塑^塑造^造 model, mold, portray
sok-io 束^束腰^腰 tighten one's waist with a band so that it appears slender, a slender waist
sok-ka 塑^塑膠^膠 plastics
sok-ka-choa 塑^塑膠^膠紙^紙 plastic paper, vinyl paper, cellophane
sok-ka-liap-á 塑^塑膠^膠粒^粒 P.V.C. compound
sok-ka lok-á 塑^塑膠^膠袋^袋 plastic bags, vinyl bags
sok-ka-po 塑^塑膠^膠布^布 plastic cloth
sok-ka-te-á 塑^塑膠^膠袋^袋 plastic bags, vinyl bags

sok khí-lái 束起來 bind (with a band)
 sok-kho 束褲, 緊身褲 close fitting undergarment, tight fitting trousers
 sok-ki 速記 shorthand, stenography, write in shorthand
 sok-ki-hák (sok-ki-sut) 速記學(術) stenography
 sok-ki-hó 束記號 shorthand script
 sok-ki-oán 速記員 stenographer
 sok-kiat 小巧 easy to hold in the hand, e.g., a neatly fastened box, portable, (a house or room is) small but neat and comfortable
 sok-pak 束縛 bind, to tie, to control, restraints, restrictions, bondage
 sok-séng 速成 attain goals within a short time, to complete rapidly
 sok-séng-pan 速成班 training class for quick mastery of a subject, course, a crash course
 sok-siáu 縮小 contract, draw in, reduce, curtail
 sok-to 速度 velocity, speed, (music) tempo
 sok-to hán-chè 速度限制 speed limit
 sok-to-ke 速度計 speedometer, velocity indicator
 sok-to-pio 速度表 tachometer
 som (sim, sam) 蔘 ginseng
 hái-som 海蔴 sea slug
 iú-som 洋蔴 foreign ginseng
 jín-som 人蔴 ginseng
 ko-lé-som 高麗蔴 ginseng from Korea
 som 森 luxuriant vegetation, luxuriant growth of trees
 som-lím 森林 forest
 som-lím-hák 森林學 forestry
 som-lím-he 森林系 department of forestry (in a university)
 som-lím-hoát 森林法 forestry law
 song 喪 death, funeral, mourn
 chhut-song 出喪 carry to the grave
 siú-song 守喪 observe mourning rites
 tiú-song弔喪 mourn
 song (sng) 霜 frost, hoarfrost
 siú-chín hong-song 受盡風霜 travelers much exposed to weather and cold
 sóng 爽 refreshing, crisp, agreeable, pleas-

ant, brisk, straightforward, frank
 cheng-sín put-sóng 精神不爽 out of sorts, unwell
 chheng-sóng 清爽 leisure, neat, clean, pleasant (place)
 song (song) 喪 lose, be deprived of
 chó-sóng 沮喪 discouraged and disappointed, crest fallen, despondent, downcast, low spirited
 song (sáng) 送送 send, to dispatch, deliver, convey, to present, give, see off, send off
 hoan-song (hoan-sàng) 歡送 give a farewell party to (a person)
 Sòng 宋 Sung Dynasty (960-1279 A.D.), Chinese family name
 sōng 土包子 hick, clownish, ignorant, bucolic, stupid
 chháu-te-sóng 土包子 hick, rube
 song-béng 喪命 lose one's life, die
 song-bóng 喪亡 lose life, die
 song-che 喪祭 funeral service
 song-chín thian-lióng 喪盡天良 have no conscience, impervious to a sense of justice
 song-chóng 喪葬 funeral service and burial
 song-chóng (sang-chóng) 送葬 attend a funeral
 song-héng 送行 give a send off
 song-hí-sú (hó-phái-sú) 喪喜事 death, birth, marriage and such ceremonies
 song-hoán (sòng-hoe) 送還, 送回 send back
 song-hok 哀服 mourning dress
 song-ka 哀家 bereaved family
 song-kha 享福 enjoy life of ease and comfort
 song-khi 哀氣 dejected, despondent, in low spirits, discouraged
 sui-tháu song-khi 垂頭喪氣 hanging the head and having lost all spirit
 song-khóai 爽快, 舒服 comfortable, refreshing, enlivening
 kám-kak chin song-khóai 感到很快
 feel refreshed
 song-lé 喪禮 funeral rites
 song-phàn 傻瓜, 土驢 stupid fellow, an ass, bonehead

song-piat

piah-sòng-phàn 被要レバ, 被騙レバ be cheated, someone played a trick on you
sòng-piat (sàng-piat) 送別スンベツ; see (a person) off, give a send off
sòng (sang)-piat-höe 送別會スンベツイ; farewell party
sòng-sit 喪失セウシツ; lose, be deprived of, be stripped of
sòng-sit lióng-sim 喪失セウシツ, 良心リョウシン; lost one's conscience
sòng-sóng 土包子トコトコ; rube, hick, "earth dumplings" (rural people flocking to cities for work)
song-sū 喪事セウジ; funeral affairs, matters connected with funeral and mourning
Sòng-sū 宋詞ソンジ; poetry of the Sung Dynasty (characterized by lines of irregular length)
sòng-tat 送達スンダツ; deliver to
sòng-thé-jí 宋體ソンボウ; common square form of characters used in printing
Sòng-tiāu 宋朝ソンノウ; Sung-Dynasty (960-1279 A.D.)
song-tiong 喪中セウヂウ; during the period of mourning, in mourning
su (si, chheh) 書ス; writing, book, letter, write, a document
chéng-béng-su 證明書セイメイブ; certificate
pit-giap chéng-su 畢業證ビエイセイ; diploma
kiat-hun chéng-su 結婚證キョウン; marriage certificate
chham-khó-su 參考書サンガフブ; reference book
chin-toan-su 診斷書シンダンブ; medical certificate
hō-kái-su 和解書ホクセイブ; statement of settlement of a quarrel
pó-chéng-su 保證書ボウジンブ; security
sin-chhéng-su 申請書シンジンブ; application form, written request
soat-béng-su 說明書ソウメイブ; statement giving explanation of a matter, detailed statement
su 輸 transport, convey, hand in, submit, lose (a game, contest)
jín-su 認輸ジンブ; confess to being bested or beaten, concede (an election)
kò-su 敗訴カツス; lose in a law suit
phah-su 打輸ハラブ; be overcome in boxing or

fighting
sio-su 打賭ハラタケ; bet, to wager
thăi-su 打輸ハラブ, 戰敗センハイ; be defeated in battle
su 師 army, a division in the Chinese army, master, teacher, tutor, to pattern or model after another
bok-su 牧師 pastor, (Protestant) minister
hoat-su 法師 Buddhist priest
i-su 醫師 physician
lau-su 老師 teacher
lut-su 律師 lawyer
su 想 think, contemplate, consider, remember, to recall, memory, mourn, grieve, admire, pine for
chhim-su 深思 deep meditation, thoughtfulness
sám-su 三思 reflect deeply, consider over and over again
sim-su 心思 ideas, intelligence, intentions, mood
su 需 須 need, have to, must, require, demand, necessity
kip-su 急需 urgently required
pit-su 必需 必須 must, have to, what is essential or indispensable, necessary incidentals, outlays
pit-su-phín 必需品 daily necessities, consumer goods
su 私 private, personal, person-to-person, secret, clandestine, have illicit relations or an affair with, contraband, prejudgete, to favor, selfish, selfishly, reproductive organs of both sexes
bú-su 無私 impartial, unselfish
cháu-su 走私 smuggle, smuggling
chū-su chū-lí 自私チホ; 自利チリ; selfish, selflessness, take care of one's private interests in managing affairs
kong-su 公私 public and private
sú 使 use, employ, make, to act, to cause
ká-su... 假使... supposing that...
siat-su... 假使... supposing that...
so-su 唆使 instigate to a quarrel or to dangerous actions
sú 史 history, chronicles, annals
íu-sú í-lai 有史以來 from the begin-

ning till the present time
lek-sú 歷史 history
sú 烈 hot, heat, summer heat, mid-summer
hán-sú-píó 寒暑表 thermometer
pí-sú 避暑 go to a cool place to avoid the heat of summer
pí-sú-te 避暑地 summer resort
siau-sú 小暑 the lunar period which falls on or about July 7
tai-sú 大暑 the lunar period which falls on or about July 23
sú (sí) 死 die, die for, dead, inanimate, death
kám-sú-tui 敢死隊 suicide squad, death band
seng-lí sú-piat 生離死別 separation in life and parting at death — man's bitterest sorrows
seng-sú chi kau 生死之交 deep friendship (implying the sharing of each other's fate)
seng-sú koan-tháu 生死關頭 life-and-death crisis
sú 賦 bestow, confer upon an inferior, to grant
in-sú (un-sú) 恩賜 gift of grace from the emperor or God, gracious gift
síu-sú 賞賜 confer upon, bestow money, presents on an inferior or junior, gifts or money given as a reward
sú 恕 forgive, show mercy, to excuse
khoan-sú 宽恕 lenient, to pardon
sú 肆 extremely, excessively, to indulge in, reckless, without restraint, to use to the utmost, exhaust, arrange
hóng-sú 放肆 disrespectful in conduct, act uninhibitedly or disrespectfully
sú (si) 四 four, The form 肆 is used in documents or checks to avoid forgery.
sú 思 be anxious, think
i-sú 意 meaning, intention, purpose, feeling of mind
bó i-sú 没意思 meaningless, aimless
hó i-sú 善意, 好意 goodwill, good wishes, good intention
phái i-sú 惡意 ill will, malice malicious intention

sú (sí) 辭 words, phrase, speech, expression
chiok-sú 祝辭 congratulatory address
gian-sú 言辭 words, expression, wording
kióng-sú 強辭 maintain doggedly and plausibly that we are right
tap-sú 答辭 reply returning thanks, a speech of reply
tiau-sú弔辭 funeral address, condolatory speech
sú (sí) 殊 different, special, strange, distinguished extremely, really
tek-sú 特殊的 special, particular
tek-sú-séng 特殊性 peculiarity
sú 詞 words, phrase, expressions, to talk, speak or tell, a part of speech (grammar)
béng-sú 名詞 noun
gian-sú 言詞 words, language
héng-ióng-sú 形容詞 adjectives
hù-sú 副詞 adverb
kám-thàn-sú 感歎詞 interjection
tai-béng-sú 代名詞 pronoun
tóng-sú 動詞 verb
sú 祠 temple, shrine, ancestral hall
Tiong-liat-sú 忠烈祠 Martyrs Shrine
sú 嗣 inherit, succeed to, continue, follow
choát-sú 絶嗣 male line of a family coming to an end, have no posterity
hio-sú (hō-sú) 後嗣 descendants, posterity
thoán-sú 傳嗣 continue the line either by having a son or by adoption
sú 士 scholar, gentleman, officer, soldier
há-sú 下士 corporal (military)
hák-sú 學士 bachelor of arts, bachelor
lí-sú 女士 Miss, lady
phok-sú 博士 doctoral degree, doctor
sék-sú 碩士 Master of Arts, master
tó-sú 道士 Taoist priest
sú 仕 official, enter government service, serve the government
chhut-sú 出仕 enter on an official career, join the government service (archaic)
sú 事 affair, matter, undertaking, business, job, occupation, task, service, duties, functions, subject, serve, attend,

manage a business
ěng-sū 開_{レバ}事_ハ other people's matters
hí-sū 喜_ヒ事_ハ auspicious matters (especially a wedding, getting a son)
jǐn-sū 人_{ジン}事_ハ human affairs, personnel affairs (of an organization)
ka-sū 家_カ事_ハ household affairs, housekeeping, domestic chores
kō-sū 故_コ事_ハ story, narrative
kong-sū 公_{コン}事_ハ official business or duties
pún-sū 本_{ボン}事_ハ talent, ability
sē-sū 世_セ事_ハ affairs of the world
sío-sū 小_{シオ}事_ハ trifling matter
sit-sū 失_{シテ}事_ハ accident, meet with an accident
su-sū 私_{スル}事_ハ private business
tai-sū 大_{タケ}事_ハ important matters : death, marriage, change of governments
sū 序_{スル} sequence of events, order, a preface, a foreword, introduction
sūn-sū 順_{スル}序_{スル} order, sequence
thēng-sū 程_{スル}序_{スル} procedures, order
tiāt-sū 秩_{チヤク}序_{スル} order, system
sū 緒_{スル} end of a thread or string, clue, beginning
chiū-sū 就_{スル}緒_{スル} follow a clue, proceed in due order
sim-sū 心_{シム}緒_{スル} mood, state of mind
thǎu-sū 頭_{タマ}緒_{スル} clue to anything
sū (chhiū) 樹_{スル} trees, to plant, to elect, establish
kian-sū 建_{スル}樹_{スル} achievement, contribution
sū 祀_{スル} worship, offer sacrifices to
chè-sū 祭_{スル}祀_{スル} make a sacrifice or offering in worship, sacrificial offering to the dead or to a god
sū 峴_{スル} islet, island
hai-sū 海_{スル}嶼_{スル} small island
ko-sū 孤_{スル}嶼_{スル} solitary islet
tó-sū 島_{スル}嶼_{スル} island, isle
Lán-sū 蘭_{スル}嶼_{スル} Lanyu island
sū 署_{スル} public office, write down, put down
chhiam-sū 簽_{スル}署_{スル} sign or initial (a document)
kong-sū 公_{コン}署_{スル} public office
sū (chī) 巳_{スル} the sixth of the twelve Terrestrial Branches, 9:00 to 11:00 a.m.

sū 似_{スル} resemble, seem, like, as if
kong-im sū chí 光_{コン}陰_{イム}似_{スル}箭_チ Time passes as fast as a flying arrow.
lui-sū 類_{スル}似_{スル} like to, take after
siong-sū 相_{スル}似_{スル} alike, similar
sū-bēng 使_{スル}命_{ベン} mission, job, errand
oān-seng sū-bēng 完_{スル}成_{スル}使_{スル}命_{ベン} fulfill one's mission
tōa tiōng-tāi ē sū-bēng 帶_{スル}重_{タメ}大_{タメ}使_{スル}命_{ベン} on an important mission
su-bin 劣_{スル}勢_ハ, 敗_{スル}勢_ハ that side that looks like it is weaker and will probably lose, deteriorating conditions
sū-bin (sū, lōng, kong, siong) 四_{スル}民_ロ(士_{スル}, 農_ロ, 工_ロ, 商_ロ) four classes of people, i.e. (scholars, farmers, artisans, merchants)
su-bin 書_{スル}面_{スル} letter, document
ēng su-bin 以_{スル}書_{スル}面_{スル} by letter, in writing
su-bin po-kō 書_{スル}面_{スル}報_コ告_{スル} written report
su-bio (su-bo) 師_{スル}母_{スル} one's teacher's wife
su-bō 思_{スル}慕_{スル} admire (a girl), remember (old days)
sū-bō 序_{スル}幕_{スル} prologue, opening scene or act, the beginning
sū-bū 事_{スル}務_{スル} business, general affairs (of an office, organization)
sú bù chian-lé 史_{スル}無_ク前_{スル}例_{スル} unprecedented in history
sú bù chōng-sin chi tē 死_{スル}無_ク葬_{スル}身_{スル}之_{スル}地_{スル} die without a place for burial (a phrase usually used as a warning to somebody)
sú bù kí-tān 肆_{スル}無_ク忌_{スル}憚_{スル} indulgent and reckless, without restraint of any kind, unscrupulous
sū-bū-koa 事_{スル}務_{スル}官_{スル} administrative official, commissioner
sū-bū kóan-lí 事_{スル}務_{スル}管_{スル}理_{スル} office administration (management)
sū-bū-oán 事_{スル}務_{スル}員_{スル} clerk, office worker
sū-bū-so 事_{スル}務_{スル}所_{スル} office (especially of a lawyer, accountant, political candidate)
su-būn 斯_{スル}文_{スル} cultured, refined, elegant (person)
su-būn-lāng 斯_{スル}文_{スル}人_{スル} polished person, cultured people
su-būn sau-tē 斯_{スル}文_{スル}掃_{スル}地_{スル} scholastic

dignity trails in the dust	sú-chí ^輸 錢 ^錢 lose money (in gambling)
su-but 私 ^物 private goods (legal)	sú-chía 使 ^者 envoy, emissary
sú-but 事 ^物 affairs and things	sú-chián sǐ-tāi 史 ^前 時 ^代 prehistoric age
sú chái jin-üi 事 ^在 人 ^為 matters are accomplished by man's labor	sú-chiat 使 ^節 envoy
su-che (sai-che) 師 ^姊 elder (female) fellow student under the same master or tutor	sú-chiat-thoan 使 ^節 團 ^團 diplomatic mission, diplomatic corps
su-che (chè-si) 司 ^祭 ，祭 ^司 priest or minister who offers sacrifice	su-chiong (in-a) 私 ^章 personal seal, private chop
su-che-chit 司 ^祭 職 ^職 priesthood	su-chiu 私 ^酒 bootleg, alcoholic beverages produced by unlicensed breweries, untaxed liquors, moon shine
su-che-tiu 司 ^祭 長 ^長 High priest (Catholic, Jewish)	su-cho 私 ^造 illicit manufacture
su-cheok 師 ^叔 an appellation or polite address for younger teachers who are associated with my teacher	su-choe 懈 ^罪 forgive a fault
sú-chek 史 ^蹟 historic events, historic relics	su-chong 私 ^藏 private collection, keep something against the law
sú-cheok 事 ^蹟 accomplishments, exploits of his or her lifetime	su-chu 師 ^資 qualifications of a teacher, the supply of teachers
sú-cheng 事 ^情 matter, business, circum- stances, event, affair, incident	sú-chú 事 ^主 principal person concerned in any matter, client, victim in a criminal case
su-cheng-koan 輸 ^精 管 ^管 deferent duct, spermatic cord	Sú chú chhian kim, put-jú kau chú it ge. 賜公子 ^千 金 ^子 , 不 ^如 如 ^教 子 ^一 藝 [。] Better to teach your child a trade than to give him a thousand dollars.
su-cheng-koan kiat-chat 輸 ^精 管 ^管 結 ^紮 vasectomy, male sterilization	Su-chú Phian 師 ^主 篇 ^篇 Imitation of Christ
su-chhin 思 ^親 think of one's relatives, especially parents	su-chun 師 ^尊 teacher
sú-chhin 事 ^親 serve one's parents dutifully	su-ek 私 ^益 private interests
su-chhiong 私 ^娼 unlicensed prostitutes or brothel	su-éng 私 ^營 privately operated, private run
su-chhu 私 ^處 private parts, reproductive organs (both sexes)	su-gi 司 ^儀 master of ceremonies
sú-chhu 四 ^處 everywhere, on every side, the four quarters	su-gi 思 ^議 thinkable, imaginable
sú-chhu hong-théng-sek 四 ^次 方 ^程 式 ^式 quartic equation, equation of the fourth degree (mathematics)	put-khó su-gi 不 ^可 思 ^議 inconceivable, beyond conception
su-chhun 思 ^春 pine for the opposite sex (usually said of girls)	sú-gián 敘 ^言 序 ^言 preface, foreword
su-chhut 輸 ^出 exports, to export	sú-gián (sú-lún) 緒 ^論 緒 ^論 preface, foreword, introduction
su-chhut-giah 輸 ^出 額 ^額 amount of exports, value of exports	sú-giap 事 ^業 enterprise, undertaking, industry
su-chhut hí-khó-chèng 輸 ^出 許 ^可 證 ^證 export permit	sú-giap-ka 事 ^業 家 ^家 enterprising man, man of enterprising spirit
su-chhut-phín 輸 ^出 品 ^品 exported goods, exportation	sú-giap-kai 事 ^業 界 ^界 business (enterprising, industrial) world
su-chhut-söe 輸 ^出 稅 ^稅 export duty	su-goan 私 ^願 personal wish or desire
	su-há 私 ^下 privately, secretly
	sú-hái 海 ^海 collection of words — a dictionary
	sú-hái 海 ^海 , 慶 ^慶 慨 ^慨 大方 ^方 universal, magnanimous
	Hit ē láng chin sú-hái. 那 ^人 很 ^{慷慨} .

大 方 。 That person is very magnanimous. He is open and generous. He is generous and his friends are many.
Su-hai chi loe kai heng-te. 四 公海 之 内 皆 兄 弟 也 。 All within the four oceans are brethren.
sú-hái uí ka 四 公海 為 家 make the country a big family, achieve perfect unity within the empire (said of emperors), lead a wandering life
sú-hák (lék-sú-hák) 史 學 , 歷 史 學 history (as a science)
su-hám 私 函 private letter
sú-háng 事 項 individual matter, item
su-hau 待 候 wait or attend upon, serve
su-heng 私 刑 lynching
su-hia^a (sai-hia ^a) 師 兄 elder (male) fellow student under the same master or tutor
su-hia^a-ti 師 兄 弟 也 fellow students under the same master or tutor
su-hiat 輸 血 blood transfusion
su-hiat-chia 輸 血 者 也 blood donor
su-hiau 私 集 smuggler
sú-hiò 事 後 after the event, afterwards
sú-hiò pò-kò 事 後 報 告 an ex post facto report
su-hiong 思 鄉 think of one's home, homesick
su-hiong bún-te 書 香 門 第 literary family
su-hiong-pe^a 思 鄉 病 心 homesickness, nostalgia
su-hoan 師 範 worthy of being patterned after, master, tutor, teacher, imitate, emulate, a short term for normal schools
su-hoan choan-kho hak-hau (su-choan) 師 範 專 科 學 校 , 師 範 專 音 junior teachers' college
su-hoan hak-hau 師 範 學 校 normal school
su-hoan hak-i^a 師 範 學 院 normal college
su-hoan kau-iok 師 範 教 育 normal education
su-hoan-seng 師 範 生 也 students of a normal school or college
su-hoan tai-hak 師 範 大 學 normal university
su-hoat 書 法 calligraphy

su-hoat 司 法 judicature, judiciary, judicial
su-hoat chè-tō 司 法 制 度 judicial system
Su-hoat chhai-phoa^a-so^a 司 法 裁 判 所 也 Court of Justice
su-hoat heng-cheng-kóan 司 法 行 政 權 力 judicial administrative authority
su-hoat heng-cheng-po^a 司 法 行 政 部 也 the Ministry of Justice
Su-hoat-i^a 司 法 院 也 Judicial Yuan
su-hoat-ka 書 法 家 也 calligrapher
su-hoat-kai 司 法 界 也 legal profession
su-hoat keng-chhat 司 法 警 察 judicial police
su-hoat ki-koan 司 法 機 關 judicial organizations
su-hoat-koá 司 法 官 員 legal officer, judge
su-hoat-koán 司 法 權 力 jurisdiction
su-hoat ng-gú 司 法 黃牛 也 profiteer serving as arbitrator or liaison between a judge and a defendant
Su-hoat-po^a 司 法 部 也 Ministry of Justice
su-hoat tok-lip 司 法 獨 立 independence of the judiciary
su-hoe 私 貨 smuggled goods, goods whose source cannot be traced (usually referring to stolen articles)
sú-hoe hók-jian 死 灰 復 燃 rekindled (emotion, especially love, crushed rebellious forces, dormant ideas), rejuvenated
su-hoeh 輸 血 blood transfusion
su-hok (piān-i) 便 衣 plain clothes, e.g., detective, mufti, civilian clothes
su-hok 賜 福 bless, give blessings
sú-hong 四 方 four directions (east, west, south and north), in every direction, square
níng-chhioh sú-hong 兩 尺 平 方 two feet square
sú-hóng 事 奉 wait on, serve, attend
sú-hóng hū-bio 事 奉 父 母 serve one's parents
su-hū 師 父 tutors, masters, teachers (collectively), respectful term of address for monks, nuns
su-hū (sai-hū) 師 父 , 師 傅 tutors, masters (collectively), polite term of address for such artisans as carpen-

ters, masons, cooks	sú-iōng 使用 use, employ
su-hìu liú-hák (chū-hùi liú-hák) 私費留學 或自費留學 study abroad using personal funds	sú-iōng-chíá 使用者 user
su-hui-seng 私費生 self-supporting pupils	sú-iōng-hoat 使用方法 directions for use
sù (sì) hun chi it 四分之二 one fourth	sú-iōng-jin 使用公人 employee
sù-hun ngó-liat 四分之五裂 fall to pieces, total disintegration	sú-iōng kē-tat 使用價值 utility, value
sù-i (sù-üi: lé, gí, liám, thí) 四維 (禮, 義, 廉, 耻) four ethical principles, i.e., "le", "gi", "liam", "thi"	su-iōng keng-hui 需用經濟 necessary expenses
sù-i pat-tek (lé, gí, liám, thí, tiong, hau, jin, ai, sin, gi, hō, peng). 四維八德 (禮, 義, 廉, 耻, 忠, 孝, 仁, 愛, 信, 和, 平) four ethical principles and eight cardinal virtues	sú-iōng-kóan 使用權 right to use
sú-i pāi-lō 事已敗露 story is out	su-iōng kong-khoán 私用公款 embezzle public funds
su-ia 輸贏, 打賭 lose or win, to bet, gamble	su-iú 師友 friend from whom one can seek advice
Kap lí su-ia chap kho-gin. 跟你打賭十塊。I bet you ten dollars.	sú-iú 事由 origin of a matter, subject (of a business letter)
Lí boeh su-ia sím-mih? 你要打賭什麼? What will you bet?	su-iú 私有 privately owned
bó su-ia 沒有輸贏, 平手 a tie (game), a draw	su-iú chái-sán 私有財產 private property or possession
su-iáu 需要 necessity, be in demand	sú iú i-ko 死後餘辜 death would not expiate all his crimes, he deserves to die many times for his crimes
Bó su-iáu khí. 不需要去。No need to go.	su-iú-kóng 輸油管 pipeline (for transporting petroleum)
Su-iáu chhiau-kòe kiòng-kip. 供應需求 demand exceeds supply	su-iú-lím 私有林 privately owned forest or woodland
sú-iáu 惡邀 Excuse my (our) informality in requesting your presence (conventional phrase on an invitation card)	su-iú thó-te 私有土地 private land
su-iáu-phín 需要品 necessities, essentials	sú ji bù hōe 死而無悔 die without regrets
su-in 私章 personal seal, private chop	sú ji hō-i 死而後已 stop only at death
gui-chó su-in 假造私章 forge a person's seal	sú ji hók-seng 死而復生 wake up from death
sú-in 賦恩 give grace, bestow favors	su-jín 私人 private person or individual, personal, private
su-iok 私約 private treaty or pact	su-jín khí-giáp 私企 private enterprises
su-iok 私慾, 私欲 self-interest, selfish desires	su-jín pi-su 秘書 personal secretary
ui-tioh su-iok 為了私慾 for the sake of self-interest	su-jio-kóng 輸尿管 ureter
su-iok phian-chéng 私慾偏情 passion and concupiscence	su-jip 輸入 import, input, an import
su-iōng 私用 personal use, illegal use for public property	su-jip ché-hán 輸入限制 import restriction
su-iōng 須用 necessary	su-jip chhiau-kòe 輸入過多 excess importation
	su-jip-giah 輸入額 amount of imports, value of imports
	su-jip góa-chu 輸入外資 introduce foreign capital
	su-jip-phin 輸入品 an importation, imported goods

su-jip-soe

su-jip-soe 輸入稅 import duty	
su-jip soe-lut 輸入稅率 import tariff	
sú-ká 暑假 summer vacation	
su-kau 私交 personal friendship (as distinct from official association)	
su-kau 賜教 your instructions, your advice (polite expression)	
su-khan 書刊 books and magazines	
sù-khí 四起 rising up from all sides, rise in every direction	
sú-khí 士氣 morale of a fighting force, courageous spirit in a soldier	
su-khia (sai-khia) 私房錢 private savings of a girl or married woman	
su-kho 思考 ponder, contemplate, think, rumination, contemplation	
su-kho-lék 思考力 power to think, analyze and speculate	
sú khó sat, put-khó jiok 士可殺, 不可辱 a gentleman prefers death to humiliation	
su-kho 司庫 treasurer	
su-kho 書庫 storeroom for keeping books	
su-ki 司機 chauffeur, engine driver	
su-ki 書記 secretary, clerk	
sú-ki 暑期 summer, summer vacation	
sú-ki 四肢 four limbs	
sú-ki hak-hau 暑期學校 summer school	
su-ki-koé 書記官 clerk of a law court	
sú-kia 事件 matters, a case, incident	
su-kian 私見 personal opinion or view, bias	
sú-kian-hoe 四健會 4-H Club	
su-kiáu 賭輸 lose in gambling	
su-kiok 書局 bookstore	
su-kiu 需求 need, require, needs, demand	
sú-kó 四果 four kinds of fruit (used in worship)	
sú-kó-peng 四果冰 assortment of chilled fruit similar to fruit cocktail	
su-ko 師姑 Buddhist nun (a polite term of address)	
sú-ko 事故 accident	
kau-thong su-ko 交通事故 traffic accident	
su-koé 士官 non-commissioned officers	
su-koé-tiu 士官長 master sergeant	
sú-ku 詞句 wording, words and phrases	

S

sú-kúi 四季 four seasons	
su láng mī su tún 不讓是人是後 its all right to be inferior to an individual but not to a whole group, Keep up with the Joneses	
su-leng (su-leng-koé) 司令官 commander	
chóng-su-leng 總司令 commander-in-chief	
su-leng-po 司令部 headquarters	
su-leng-tai 司令台 review stand	
su-li 私利 personal gains	
sú-li tö-seng 死裏逃生 escape death by a narrow margin, have a close call	
su-liam 思念 remember or miss (the old days, friends, parents), to recall	
Góa chin su-liam lí. 我很想念你。 I miss you very much.	
su-lip 私立 private operated or established by private funds (usually said of schools, hospitals)	
su-lip hak-hau 私立學校 Private School	
su-loan 思戀 cherish the memory of	
sú-lóng kong-siong 士農工商 scholars, farmers, workers and merchants — the social castes of old China, in that order	
su-lui 書類, 文書 documents, papers	
chit kia su-lui 一併文書 a dossier	
pí-bit su-lui 秘密文書 confidential papers (documents)	
sú-má lán-tui 駒馬難追 team of four horses cannot overtake — a spoken word	
su-moe 師妹 reference to teacher's daughter younger than oneself, oneself, younger (female) fellow student under the same master or teacher	
su-niu 思量 consider, turn something., over in one's mind	
su-nng-kng 輸卵管 oviduct, fallopian tubes	
su-nng-kng kiat-chat 輸卵管結紮 female sterilization, ligation of the fallopian tubes	
su-oan 私怨 personal grudge	
su-oe 書畫 works of calligraphy and painting	
su-pang 書房 study room, a small private	

school in former times	sū-si (chī-sī) 已 <small>シ</small> 時 <small>シ</small> nine to eleven a.m.
su-pau (chheh-phai^a-a) 書 <small>ス</small> 包 <small>ウ</small> satchel	sū-si jí hui 似 <small>シ</small> 是 <small>シ</small> 而 <small>シ</small> 非 <small>シ</small> seemingly correct but really incorrect, like the reality, but not so
sū-pau-thai 四 <small>シ</small> 胞 <small>ウ</small> 胎 <small>ウ</small> quadruplets	sū-sia ngó-jip 四 <small>シ</small> 捨 <small>ス</small> 五 <small>シ</small> 入 <small>ス</small> round off (a number), (in arithmetic) to count one- half and higher fractions as units and disregard the rest
sū-peng 士 <small>シ</small> 兵 <small>ウ</small> soldiers, enlisted men	sū-sian (sū-chiān) 事 <small>シ</small> 前 <small>シ</small> , 事 <small>シ</small> 先 <small>シ</small> before an event, beforehand
su-phian 私 <small>シ</small> 偏 <small>ス</small> selfish, partial	su-sim 私 <small>シ</small> 心 <small>シ</small> selfishness, private or selfish motive, favoritism, partial, unfair
sū-phio 賜 <small>シ</small> 票 <small>ウ</small> vote for	sū-sím-phoa ^a 私 <small>シ</small> 審 <small>ス</small> 判 <small>ス</small> particular judgment (Catholic)
běng-sia sū-phio 銘 <small>シ</small> 謝 <small>ス</small> 賜 <small>シ</small> 票 <small>ウ</small> Thanks for your vote.	su-sin 書 <small>ス</small> 信 <small>ス</small> Epistle (Catholic)
sū-phoe 相 <small>シ</small> 稱 <small>ス</small> , 合 <small>シ</small> 適 <small>ス</small> (指 <small>シ</small> 人 <small>シ</small>) well propor- tioned, well fitting, well matched	Sēng Pó-lók ē Su-sin 聖公保祿的書 <small>ス</small> 信 <small>ス</small> Epistle of St. Paul
su-phun 私 <small>シ</small> 奔 <small>ス</small> elope, elopement	sū-siōng 經 <small>シ</small> 常 <small>ス</small> day-to-day, everyday, daily, frequently, constantly, regularly, often
sū-pian 事 <small>シ</small> 變 <small>ス</small> emergency, disturbance, inci- dent	su-siōng 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> thinking, thought, ideas, conception, mentality
su-piau 師 <small>シ</small> 表 <small>ウ</small> paragon or model worthy of emulation	gui-hiám su-siōng 危 <small>シ</small> 險 <small>ス</small> 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 思 <small>シ</small> danger- ous thoughts
sū poan kong pōe 事 <small>シ</small> 半 <small>シ</small> 功 <small>ス</small> 倍 <small>ス</small> If your method is good you can do twice the work with half the effort.	kok-bin su-siōng 國 <small>シ</small> 民 <small>ス</small> 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> the national sentiment
sú put běng-bok 死 <small>シ</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 瞑 <small>ス</small> 目 <small>ス</small> be unwilling to die (because of some unfinished tasks, unfulfilled wishes, intensive grudge)	su-siōng-chian 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 戰 <small>ス</small> ideological warfare, the battle for people's minds
sú put hōng-pōe 惱 <small>シ</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 奉 <small>ス</small> 陪 <small>ス</small> Excuse me for leaving your company I am sorry I cannot keep you company	su-siōng chū-iú 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 自 <small>シ</small> 由 <small>ス</small> freedom of thought
sú put oán-sang 惱 <small>シ</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 遠 <small>ス</small> 送 <small>ス</small> Excuse me for not accompanying you farther	su-siōng-hoán 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 犯 <small>ス</small> political offense, political prisoner
sú put tát i 詞 <small>シ</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 達 <small>ス</small> 意 <small>ス</small> the sentence does not fully convey the idea	su-siōng iù-tí 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 幼 <small>シ</small> 稚 <small>シ</small> childish thinking, naive
sú-put-ti... 殊 <small>シ</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 知 <small>ス</small> * ... 想 <small>シ</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 到 <small>ス</small> ... Who knows that..., Who would have thought that...	su-siōng-ka 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 家 <small>シ</small> thinker, man of (profound) thought, philosopher
su-sán 私 <small>シ</small> 產 <small>ス</small> private property, personal estate	su-siōng-kai 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 界 <small>シ</small> realm (world) of thought
sú-sek-pái 四 <small>シ</small> 色 <small>シ</small> 牌 <small>ス</small> pack of 112 cards, consisting of seven suits in four colors, four of each	su-siōng lok-ngo <small>o</small> 思 <small>シ</small> 想 <small>ス</small> 落 <small>ス</small> 伍 <small>ス</small> old-fash- ioned in thinking, out-dated ideas
su-seng 書 <small>ス</small> 生 <small>ウ</small> student, scholar, bookish person, bookworm	sú-sít 史 <small>シ</small> 實 <small>ス</small> historical facts
su-seng 師 <small>シ</small> 生 <small>ウ</small> teachers and students, collec- tively	sú-sít 事 <small>シ</small> 實 <small>ス</small> actual fact, truth, reality
su-séng-chhat 私 <small>シ</small> 省 <small>ス</small> 察 <small>ス</small> particular examen (Catholic)	kap sú-sít siong-hoán 跟 <small>シ</small> 事 <small>シ</small> 實 <small>ス</small> 相 <small>シ</small> 反 <small>ス</small> be contrary to the facts
su-seng-chú 私 <small>シ</small> 生 <small>ウ</small> a love child, a natu- ral child	Sú-sít sí án-ne. 事 <small>シ</small> 實 <small>ス</small> 是 <small>シ</small> 如 <small>シ</small> 此 <small>シ</small> 。 The fact of the matter is this
su-seng-oah 私 <small>シ</small> 生 <small>ウ</small> 活 <small>ス</small> one's private life	sú-sít put-hú 事 <small>シ</small> 實 <small>ス</small> 不 <small>シ</small> 符 <small>ス</small> facts did not tally
sú-sí 舒 <small>シ</small> 適 <small>ス</small> in an orderly state, neat, comfortable	sú-sít-siōng 事 <small>シ</small> 實 <small>ス</small> 上 <small>シ</small> as a matter of fact, in fact, practically, virtually, actually,

SU-SIU

in fact	rial temple, a shrine
sū-sit-siōng ē koan-hē 事實 <small>ハシマツ</small> ，上公的關係 <small>ハシマツ</small> ，關係 <small>ハシマツ</small> ， actual connection with the matter	su-tō 師 <small>ハセ</small> master and his student (s) or apprentice (s)
sū-siu 私仇 <small>ハツキウ</small> personal grudge	sū-tō 傳 <small>ハシマツ</small> Apostle (in the Bible) (Protestant)
sū-su 私事 <small>ハツジ</small> personal affairs, private affairs	Sū-tō Hēng-tōan 使徒 <small>ハシマツ</small> 行 <small>ハシマツ</small> 傳 <small>ハシマツ</small> Acts of the Apostles (Protestant)
Sū-su 四書 <small>シブ</small> (大學 <small>ダクガク</small> ，中庸 <small>チウヨウ</small> ，論語 <small>ランゴ</small> ，孟子 <small>モンジ</small>) Four Books (the Great Learning, the Doctrine of the Mean, the Analects, and the Book of Mencius)	sū-toan 事端 <small>ハツバン</small> cause or origin of some very troublesome affair
sū-su-būn 敘事 <small>ハツジ</small> 文 <small>ハタツ</small> narration	su-tok 司鐸 <small>ハツヅイ</small> Catholic priest
Sū-su jū-il 事 <small>ハツ</small> 如 <small>ハシマツ</small> 意 <small>イ</small> ! May everything be as you wish!	su-tōng 書僮 <small>ハツヂヤウ</small> boy who waits upon a liter- ary man
Sū-su-kī 士 <small>ハツ</small> 師 <small>ハセ</small> 記 <small>ハシマツ</small> the Book of Judges (Protestant)	sū-üi 四維 <small>シブイ</small> — 禮 <small>ハタツ</small> ，義 <small>ハシマツ</small> ，廉 <small>ハシマツ</small> ，恥 <small>ハシマツ</small> the Four Supports of a State: propriety, moral- ity, modesty, sense of shame
sū-su-si 敘事 <small>ハツジ</small> 詩 <small>ハタツ</small> narrative poetry	su-un 私運 <small>ハツウン</small> smuggle
sū-su-tut 敘述 <small>ハツスル</small> narrate	suh 吸 <small>ハク</small> suck
su-tai (chu-tai) 書呆 <small>ハツダウ</small> 子 <small>コノ</small> studious idiot, pedant, quibbler	suh chng-thău-á 吻指 <small>ハグシ</small> 頭 <small>ハゲ</small> thumb sucking
sū tai chiau-hong 樹大招風 <small>ハクダウホウ</small> High trees attract the wind. — Famous persons attract criticisms easily.	suh a-phian 吸 <small>ハク</small> 鴉 <small>ハヤシ</small> 片 <small>ハタケ</small> suck opium
su-te 師 <small>ハセ</small> 弟 <small>ハス</small> younger fellow student or apprentice under the same master	suh-chuí 吸 <small>ハク</small> 水 <small>ハツ</small> to absorb water
sū-tek 四德 <small>シドク</small> chastity, words, manners, and skill	suh-hoeh-kui 吸 <small>ハク</small> 血 <small>ハツ</small> 鬼 <small>ハタツ</small> bloodsucker, vampire
sū-thai 事 <small>ハツ</small> 態 <small>ハタツ</small> state of affairs, situation	suh kiöng-lek-kō 吸 <small>ハク</small> 強 <small>ハサク</small> 力 <small>カズ</small> 膠 <small>ハラカ</small> suck glue, sucker
sū-thai giäm-tiong 事 <small>ハツ</small> 態 <small>ハタツ</small> 嚴 <small>ハサク</small> 重 <small>ハタツ</small> the state of affairs is serious	suh lăng, suh-hoeh 吸 <small>ハク</small> 臘 <small>ハラカ</small> , 吸 <small>ハク</small> 血 <small>ハツ</small> draws out matter and blood
su-theh 私宅 <small>ハツタツ</small> private residence	suh-leng 吸 <small>ハグ</small> 乳 <small>ハラカ</small> suck milk
su-thiòng 舒暢 <small>ハツカウ</small> pleasant, comfortable, leisurely and harmonious, in good spir- its	sui 髮縫 <small>ハツメ</small> , 緣 <small>ハツメ</small> fringe, become raveled, like the edge of cloth, hang over and trail down, trickle down
su-thong 私通 <small>ハツツウ</small> have an illicit affair, collabo- rate with enemy forces or a foreign country	kho-kha sui-sui (sui-khi) 褲管 <small>ハツカン</small> 綻 <small>ハツメ</small> 散 <small>ハツメ</small> pants legs raveled
sū-thong pat-tat 四通八達 <small>ハツツウハツダツ</small> communication network leading everywhere	sui 茶壺 <small>ハツツウ</small> 嘴 <small>ハツメ</small> , 陰莖 <small>ハツツウ</small> 頭 <small>ハゲ</small> mouth, spout of a tea pot, the glans of the penis
su-ti 須知 <small>ハツチ</small> have to know, should know, that which is essential to know — common knowledge, to note	län-sui 龜頭 <small>ハツゲ</small> the glans of the penis
sū-tián 辭典 <small>ハツジン</small> , 詞典 <small>ハツジン</small> dictionary, book of phrases	ū sui bo koo ^a ē ōe 廢話 <small>ハツガ</small> useless foolish talk
su-tiu ^a 師 <small>ハセ</small> 長 <small>ハス</small> one's teachers, collectively, faculty members, division commander	súi (chuí) 水 <small>ハツ</small> water, liquid, fluid, juice, sap
su-tiu ^a 司 <small>ハツ</small> 長 <small>ハス</small> director of a department under a ministry	hok-sui län siu 覆水 <small>ハツハツ</small> 難收 <small>ハツメ</small> spilt water cannot be gathered up
sú-tiu ^b 署 <small>ハツ</small> 長 <small>ハス</small> government officer	hó chhui-sui 嘴甜 <small>ハツメイ</small> , 很會 <small>ハツメイ</small> 說話 <small>ハツガ</small> good at polite phrases and flattering talk
sú-tng 祠堂 <small>ハツドウ</small> ancestral hall, temple, memo-	hong-sui 風水 <small>ハツス</small> geomancy, grave, especially as regards good luck

S

běng sūi hio-sè	名 ^{レバ} 垂 ^ル 後 ^{タメ} 手 ^{シテ} hand down a name to posterity	sleep, insufficient sleep	
ūi hā-sūi	胃 ^ウ 下 ^リ 垂 ^ル gastropotosis, downward displacement of the stomach	sui-bin si-kan	睡 ^ル 眼 ^ズ 時 ^ハ 間 ^ヒ sleeping hours
sūi 隨 ^{スイ}	follow, to trace, listen to, submit to, to accord with, to let (it go, it be), accompany, come after, resemble	sui-chai (chhut-chai, iu-chai)	隨 ^{スイ} 便 ^{スイ} personal decision leave it to one's judgment, just as one likes, just as one pleases
hu-chhióng hū-sūi	夫 ^ハ 唱 ^ス 妻 ^ス 隨 ^{スイ} The husband sings, the wife follows. — domestic harmony	Lí ai sím-mih, sui-chai lí kóng.	你 ^ハ 要 ^ク 什 ^セ 麼 ^カ , 隨 ^{スイ} 便 ^{スイ} 你 ^ハ 說 ^ク 。 Whatever you wish, speak out.
jip-káng sui-oan, jip-hiong sui-siok	入 ^ス 港 ^ク 隨 ^{スイ} 彎 ^{カーブ} , 入 ^ス 鄉 ^ク 隨 ^{スイ} 俗 ^ク in a channel follow the windings, in a new place follow the customs	Sui-chai lí chiah.	隨 ^{スイ} 你 ^ハ 吃 ^ク 。 You may eat as much as you like or whatever you like.
kin-sui (kun-sui)	跟 ^ク 隨 ^{スイ} follow after one	sui-chhiú	隨 ^{スイ} 手 ^ハ at once, without hesitation, freely
sio-sui 相 ^ス 隨 ^{スイ}	keep company, as good friends or man and wife	sui-chhiú siu khí-lái	隨 ^{スイ} 手 ^ハ 收 ^ル 起 ^ル 來 ^カ while your hand is still on it (Lit. Lay it away at once.)
tui-sui 追 ^ス 隨 ^{スイ}	follow, obey, accompany	sui-chhiú khó-tek	垂 ^ル 手 ^ハ 可 ^ル 得 ^ル easy to get, be within easy reach
sui 穗 ^{スイ}	ear of grain, the flower of grasses, graceful	sui-chhiú koai-mn̄g	隨 ^{スイ} 手 ^ハ 關 ^ル 門 ^ハ Close the door with the same hand (Lit. Close the door behind you.)
béh-á-sui 麥 ^ベ 穗 ^{スイ}	ear of wheat	sui-chióng	隨 ^{スイ} 從 ^ク follow, obey, accompany, aides, attendants
hoan-béh-sui 玉 ^ホ 米 ^ベ 穗 ^{スイ}	ear of corn	sui-chióng bù-koai	隨 ^{スイ} 從 ^ク 武 ^ム 官 ^カ an aide-de-camp
kiat-sui (thò-sui)	結 ^ク 穗 ^{スイ} , 吐 ^ク 穗 ^{スイ} come into ear	sui-ě	每 ^ヤ 一 ^一 個 ^人 every one
tiú-á-sui 稻 ^チ 穗 ^{スイ}	ear of rice	sui-gui 垂 ^ル 危 ^ク	be in imminent danger or in a precarious state (said of an illness or situation)
sui 瑞 ^{スイ}	good luck or fortune, good omen, lucky, auspicious, fortunate	sui-hang	一 ^一 項 ^ク 一 ^一 項 ^ク 的 ^ク each article separately, as in lifting things or in discussing matters
jin-sui 人 ^{ジン} 瑞 ^{スイ}	very old man or woman, considered a happy omen for all mankind	sui-heng	隨 ^{スイ} 行 ^カ follow or accompany someone on a trip
sui 遂 ^{スイ}	have things one's way, comply with, successful, succeed, proceed to, to reach	sui-hio	隨 ^{スイ} 後 ^{タメ} right after, immediately afterward
bí-sui 未 ^ビ 遂 ^{スイ}	after a verb to fail in accomplishing, attempted without success, unaccomplished	sui-hiu	隨 ^{スイ} 香 ^ク march in an incense procession
sat-jin bí-sui 殺 ^ス 人 ^{ジン} 未 ^ビ 遂 ^{スイ}	殺 ^ス 人 ^{ジン} 未 ^ビ 遂 ^{スイ} attempted murder	sui-ho	逐 ^ス 戶 ^カ door by door
poan-sin put-sui 半 ^ボ 身 ^シ 不 ^ス 遂 ^{スイ}	hemiplegia — paralysis on one side	sui-hong chóan-tōa	隨 ^{スイ} 風 ^カ 轉 ^ル 舵 ^カ take action as the opportunity arises, irresolution
sui 祟 ^{スイ}	calamities, evil spirit, evil influences of a spiritual nature	sui-hong sai-phâng	隨 ^{スイ} 風 ^カ 使 ^カ 帆 ^カ sail with the wind — follow the line of least resistance
kui-kui sui-sui 鬼 ^ク 鬼 ^ク 祟 ^{スイ} 祟 ^{スイ}	鬼 ^ク 鬼 ^ク 祟 ^{スイ} 祟 ^{スイ} mischievous, devilish	sui-i	隨 ^{スイ} 意 ^カ according to one's wish, as one likes it, as one pleases, follow one's own inclination
chok-sui 作 ^ク 祟 ^{スイ}	curse (a person with an evil), throw an evil spell over, haunt, torment		
sui-bin 睡 ^{スイ} 眼 ^ズ	sleep		
sui-bin put-chiok 睡 ^{スイ} 眠 ^ク 不 ^ス 足 ^ス	want of		

sui-ian

- sui-iǎn** 隨々緣々 go along with fate, some action, some person
- sui-jǐan** 雖々然々 even though, although, in spite of, even if
- Gōa sui-jǐan bǒ chhin-bák khoa-kí**... 我
雖々然々沒々有々親々眼々看々見々... Though I did not see it with my own eyes.
- sui-jǐan sì an-ne** 雖々然々如々此々 be that as it may
- sui-kà** 隨々駕々 accompany emperor
- sui-ke (chuí-ke, sì-kha-hí)** 青々蛙々 edible frogs (Lit. water chicken)
- sui-ki èng-piān** 隨々機々應々變々 adapt oneself quickly to changing circumstances
- sui-kò** 垂々顧々 regard with kindness
- sui-kun kí-chíá** 隨々軍々記者々 war correspondent
- sui-kun sín-hū (bok-su)** 隨々軍々神々父々 (牧師) military chaplain
- sui-lǎng** 各々人々 independently, every man for himself
- sui-lǎng-chiah** 個々別々吃々, 分々伙々 one by one eating separately, as in a cafeteria, start a separate family
- sui-lǎng lái** 個々別々來々 coming forward one by one
- sui-liām** 垂々念々 have gracious thoughts towards
- sui-lín** 垂々憐々 your kindly compassion
- sui-oǎn** 隨々員々 entourage, retinue, aides on a tour, followers, an attendant
- sui-phí teng-tái** 隨々片々登々台々 (movie stars) appear on stage in person at the premiere of a movie
- sui-pho tiók-liú** 隨々波々逐々流々 follow the current — do as others, time-server, speak and behave as others do without views of his own, a "yes"-man
- sui-piān** 隨々便々 as you like, as you see fit, as you please, casual, careless
- sui-piān chiah** 隨々便々吃々 eat anything at all — not choosy
- sui-piān kóng** 隨々便々說々 talk at random, extempore speech
- sui-sí** 隨々時々, 即々時々 immediately, right away, at all times, any time
- sui (-sí) lái** 馬々上々來々 come right away
- Note: very often "si" is skipped

S

- sui-sí** **sui-té** 隨々時々隨々地々 at all times and places, any time and any place, whenever and wherever
- sui-sim só iók** 隨々心々所々欲々 do anything one's heart dictates
- sui-sin** 隨々身々 on the person
- sui-sin ē mih-kia** 隨々身々東々西々 things that one carries on one's person, personal effects
- sui-sin ē sa-kho** 隨々身々衣-服衣服 clothes for change one takes along on a trip
- sui-sin-pó** 隨々身々寶々 some article counted very precious and always carried with one, e.g., some rare and valuable ornament, a charm, a keepsake
- sui-siok** 隨々俗々 fall in with prevailing customs, to act according to the prevailing customs or practices
- jíp-hiong sui-siok** 入異鄉々隨々俗々 In a strange land, do as the natives do. When in Rome do as the Romans do.
- Sui-sū** 瑞士 Switzerland
- sui-süi piān-piān** 隨々隨々便々便々 easy going, casual, sloppy, inattentive
- sui-tang-tang** 很々美々 very beautiful, very pretty
- sui-thàn sui-chiah** 隨々賺卦隨々吃々 use money just as fast as earned, live from hand to mouth
- sui-thio (thǎu) sòng-khí** 垂々頭々喪々氣々 be crestfallen, to be greatly discouraged or disappointed
- sui thoán sui kàu** 隨々傳卦隨々到卦 be available for an immediate summons to court
- Sui-tián** 瑞典 Sweden
- sui-tít** 垂々直々 perpendicular, vertical
- sui-tít-soá** 垂々直々線々 vertical line
- sui-tóng** 隨々同々 follow or accompany, together with
- sun** 孫々 grandchild, descendant
- cha-bo-sun** 孫々女女 granddaughter
- goa-sun** 外外孫子女 children of a daughter
- kía-sun** 子子孫子女 posterity, descendants
- lai-sun** 內內孫子女 son's children
- tōa-sun** 大大孫子女, 長長孫子女 eldest son of eldest son
- sún** 筍 bamboo shoot, young edible shoots of bamboo and some other plants

lō-sún 蘆筍 asparagus	month
sng-sún 酸筍 pickled bamboo shoots	tiong-sún 中旬 middle part (ten days) of a month
tang-sún 冬筍 winter bamboo shoots	sún 詢 ask, inquire about, consult, interrogate
tek-sún 竹筍 bamboo shoots	cha-sún 查詢 investigate, inquire, if there are any complaints
sún 損失, 傷害 damage, injure, destroy, to lose, loss, damage	chit-sún 質詢 interpellate, interpellation
iú-ek bù-sún 有益無損 altogether advantageous	sún 驯馴 mild, yielding, docile, tamed, obedient, well bred, to tame, bring under control
iú-sún bù-ek 有害無益 harmful and useless	un-sún 溫馴 gentle, meek, and good, mild pleasant, and kind
khui-sún 虧損 deficit, deplete, enfeebled by illness	sún (bún) 紋線 stripes, lines, streaks, (finger) print, wrinkles (in the face), grain (of wood)
sún 肌腱 tendon	bak-chiu téng-sún 雙眼皮 upper eyelid having a wrinkle on it (counted good looking)
tau-loh-sún 接上上樺筋 fit tendon and mortise together	jiǎu-sún 皺紋 wrinkles, lines, crinkles, furrows
lak-sún 椅頭鬆掉 furniture joints become loose	lek-sún 起紋 fold, crease, or wrinkle, forming of itself (in a dress worn too long, on the neck of a fat man, on the wrist of a child)
móng-sún 門樺 pivot of a Chinese door	kim-sún 金線 gold stripes
sún 遂 yield, withdraw, be obedient, humble, modest, not as good as, inferior to	sún 順服 follow, submit to, obedient, to cause to surrender, agreeable, favorable, comfortable, happy, convenient, smooth
khiam-sún 謙遜 modesty, humility, modest, humble	hàu-sún 孝順 obedient to parents
sún 瞳 blink, wink, twinkle, a very short time, in the twinkling of an eye	kui-sún 歸順 make submission and return to obedience or allegiance
it-sún-kan 一瞬間 in the twinkling of an eye, in an instant	hō-sún 和順 harmonious and submissive (husband and wife)
sún 巡邏 go on circuit, to cruise, to patrol, inspect	sun-á 孫子 grandchildren, grandson
chhut-sún 出巡 go around in procession, go on an inspection trip (as a magistrate)	sun-á 媳子, 媳女 brother's children, nephew
sún 純粹 pure, net (profit), unalloyed, sincere, honest, simple, faithful, completely, purely, entirely	sún-bák-á 較長的竹筍長出來的每一個節, 筍的節 the joints in a bamboo stick
tan-sún 單純 simplicity, simple, simple hearted, unsophisticated	sún-bún 詢問 inquire, ask, make inquiry
tan-sún-hoá 單純化 simplify	sún-bún-chhù 詢問處 information desk
sún 旬 period of ten days, period of ten years (usually used to indicate a person's age), period of seven days in mourning	sún-cha (kéng-chhat) 巡查(警察) patrol and investigate, policeman
chhit-sún 七旬 seventy years, seventy days, also the seven periods of seven days each in the mourning for parents	sún-chéng 純種 thoroughbred, pure breed
hā-sún 下旬 last ten days of a month	sún-chéng ē 純種的 purebred
lak-sún 六旬 sixty years	sún-chéng 純正 pure and unadulterated (honey), pure and genuine, honest or
sióng-sún 上旬 first ten days of a	

sincere	the eyes
sún-chéng 殉情 ^死 die for love	sún-gin 純銀 ^銀 pure, unmixed silver
sún-chhat 巡察 ^查 make the rounds of inspection	sún-goéh 臨盆 ^月 within a month before the time of childbirth
sún-chhiú 順手 ^手 taking the opportunity to do something else of the same sort, by the way	sún-hah 竹皮 ^{竹外皮} the outside layers or covering of bamboo shoots
sún-chhiú khan-iú 順手牽羊 ^羊 steal something in passing, steal something without premeditation because the article in question happens to be conveniently located when one chances to see it	sún-hai 損害 ^害 cause damage or loss, injure, damages or losses
sún-chhui 純粹 ^粹 pure, genuine, unadulterated, completely, entirely	sún-hai sin-the 傷害 ^害 身體 ^身 injure the health
sún-chiat 殉節 ^節 die to protect one's virtue or for the sake of honor	tōa-chuí ē sún-hai 洪水 ^水 的 ^的 損害 ^害 losses from the flood
liat-lí sún-chiat 烈女 ^女 殉節 ^節 a chaste woman will defend her virtue to the death	sún-hai po-hiám 損害 ^害 保險 ^險 insurance against loss
sún-chin 純真 ^真 pure, sincere and faithful, naive, genuine, unsophisticated	sún-hai pōe-siōng 損害 ^害 賠償 ^賠 compensation for damages
sún-chin ē gín-ná 純真 ^真 的孩子 ^子 an innocent child	iau-kiu sún-hai pōe-siōng 要求 ^求 損害 ^害 賠 ^賠 claim damages
sún-chiōng 順從 ^從 obey, obedient, comply	sún-hoán 循環 ^環 circulation, circulate, rotate
sún-chit 殉職 ^職 die at one's job, die while performing one's work	sún-hoe 巡迴 ^迴 patrol, tour of inspection, go round
sún-chó 巡佐 ^佐 (警察 ^警 官 ^官 階 ^階 之 ^之 一) assistant police inspector	sún-hoe chhai-phoa-so 巡迴 ^迴 裁判 ^裁 所 ^所 circuit court
sún-choan 純全 ^全 pure, spotless	sún-hoe chín-liáu-so 巡迴 ^迴 診療 ^診 所 ^所 traveling clinic
sún-chuí 巡視 ^視 水 ^水 路 ^路 make inspection of waterway	sún-hoe ián-káng 巡迴 ^迴 演講 ^講 lecturing tour (trip)
sún-chuí 順水 ^水 sail with the stream or current	sún-hoe tō-su-koán 巡迴 ^迴 圖書 ^書 館 ^館 circulating library
sún-chuí heng-chiu 順水 ^水 行 ^行 舟 ^舟 sailing with the tide (literally), all going on well	sún-hok 驯服 ^服 tame, subdue, subdued, obedient
sún-ek (sún-lí) 純益 ^益 , 純利 ^利 net profit	sún-hóng 巡防 ^防 patrolman, watchman, to patrol (especially in civil defense)
sún-èng 順應 ^應 adaptation, accommodation, accommodate oneself to (circumstances)	Sún-hong! 順風 ^風 ！ Favorable winds! Bon voyage!
sún-èng khoán-kéng 順應 ^應 環境 ^境 adapt with one's environment	It-lo· sún-hong! 一路順風 ^風 ！ Have a pleasant voyage (flight)!
sún-èng-sèng 順應 ^應 性 ^性 adaptability	sang sún-hong 送行 ^行 give a farewell gift
ū sún-èng-sèng 有 ^有 順應 ^應 性 ^性 highly adaptable	sún-hong-ní 順風 ^風 耳 ^耳 ears that could hear sounds miles away (in Chinese mythology)
sún-èng si-tai 順應 ^應 時 ^時 代 ^代 conform to the times	sún-hong sak-to chhiú 趁風 ^風 勢 ^勢 推 ^推 倒 ^倒 牆 ^牆 , 順水 ^水 推 ^推 舟 ^舟 Lit. take advantage of the wind and push down the wall — best a person by taking advantage of his adversity
sún-èng tiāu-liú 順應 ^應 潮流 ^流 conform to modern trends, go with the tide	sún hong-se 順風 ^風 勢 ^勢 going before the wind
sún-gán 順眼 ^眼 please the eyes, pleasant to	sún-iā 巡夜 ^夜 make nightly patrols, night

watch	culties
sun-ian 順延 <small>スンイエン</small> postpone for one day, and another day, and so on, in case of necessity (as in the case of poor weather upsetting a games schedule), proceed in due sequence	sün-liöng 純良 <small>スンリヤウ</small> kind, honest, good
sün-iüⁿ-lám 巡洋艦 <small>スンイユーラム</small> cruiser	sün-lö 巡邏 <small>スンロ</small> patrol, make the inspection rounds
sün-jian 純粹 <small>スンスイ</small> , 單一 <small>スンイチ</small> , 簡直 <small>スンイチ</small> pure and simple, utter, absolute, downright, outright	sün-lö-thëng 巡邏艇 <small>スンロテン</small> patrol boat
sün-jin lí-kí 損人利己 <small>スンジンリキ</small> profit oneself at the expense of others	sün-lö-tui 巡邏隊 <small>スンロトウイ</small> military patrol
sün-kan 瞬間 <small>スンカン</small> in the twinkling of an eye, in an instant	sün-lö 順路 <small>スンル</small> just on the road we are going, in passing, while on the way, do something on the way to a place which requires no additional travel
sün-kau 殉教 <small>スンカウ</small> die for a religious cause	sün-mo 純毛 <small>スンモウ</small> all wool, 100% wool
sün-keⁿ (sün-kiⁿ) 巡更 <small>スンケイ</small> patrol at night	sün-ní 順耳 <small>スンニ</small> pleasant to the ears
sün-kéng 順境 <small>スンキン</small> in easy circumstances, in favorable circumstances	sün-peh 純白 <small>スンペイ</small> pure white
sün khòaⁿ-bái 巡查 <small>スンチャウ</small> go about and inspect	sün-phì 筍片 <small>スンハイ</small> bamboo shoots sliced into thin pieces
sün-khoan (sün-hoan) 循環 <small>スンホアン</small> circulation, circulate, rotate	sün-phín 純品 <small>スンピン</small> of the purest quality, completely unmixed, unadulterated
hoeh (khong-khi) え sün-khoan 血 <small>スン</small> (空 <small>クム</small>) 氣 <small>エ</small> 的循環 <small>スンホアン</small> circulation of the blood (air)	sün-phok 純樸 <small>スンボク</small> simple and sincere
sün-khoan hé-thóng 循環系統 <small>スンホアンセイツウ</small> circulatory system of the blood	sün-piän 順便 <small>スンビン</small> take advantage of the opportunity to do something without extra trouble
sün-khoan-ki 循環期 <small>スンホアンキ</small> cycle	sun-sai 孫女婿 <small>スンノフ</small> the husband of a granddaughter, grandson-in-law, husband of a niece
sün-khoan-sai 循環賽 <small>スンホアンセイ</small> round robin, league tournament	sün-sau 巡哨 <small>スンソウ</small> military patrol, patrolling
sün kí chū-jian 順其自然 <small>スンキチヅナシ</small> let nature take its course, in accordance with its natural tendency	sün-se 順勢 <small>スンセイ</small> take advantage of an opportunity
sün-kiaⁿ 慢走 <small>スンキア</small> goodbye	sün-si 筍絲 <small>スンシ</small> bamboo shoots shredded into strings
sün-kiat 純潔 <small>スンキエト</small> purity, chastity, innocent (child), pure and clean, honest, sincere and faithful (heart, thought)	sün-si 巡視 <small>スンシ</small> inspect (said of ranking officials), make an inspection round
sòng-sit sün-kiat 奉失 <small>ソンシトスンキエト</small> 純潔 <small>スンキエト</small> be deprived of one's virginity	sün-si (sün-su) 順序 <small>スンシウ</small> , 次序 <small>スンシウ</small> order, sequence, procedure
sün-kim 純金 <small>スンキン</small> pure gold	chiau sün-su 照順序 <small>チアウスンシウ</small> in good order, go through due formalities
sün-koaⁿ 筍乾 <small>スンコウ</small> dried bamboo shoots (for eating)	sun-sim-pü 孫媳 <small>スンシツ</small> granddaughter-in-law
sün-koaⁿ 巡官 <small>スンコウ</small> police inspector	sün-sit 損失 <small>スンシト</small> loss, to lose
sün-lé (seng-te tiău-pai) 巡禮 <small>スンリ</small> (聖地 <small>セイチ</small> 朝拜 <small>チョウハイ</small>) pilgrimage to a holy land	sün-siu-chia (sün-siu-su) 馴獸 <small>スンシウ</small> 者 <small>カ</small> , 馴獸 <small>スンシウ</small> 師 <small>シ</small> animal tamer
sün-lí (cha-bo'-sun) 孫女 <small>スンノ</small> granddaughter	sün-soa 順便 <small>スンビン</small> along with, at one's convenience
sün-li 順利 <small>スンリ</small> going smoothly, easy (going), having no trouble, encountering no diffi-	Lí ná khì ke-á, sün-soa kā góa bé chít ki khí-bín. 你若上街了, 順便給我買一隻牙刷。When you go downtown, buy me a toothbrush.
	sün-soa-kang 順便 <small>スンビン</small> a little extra piece of work which can be done conveniently
	sün-soaⁿ 巡山 <small>スンサン</small> make inspection of mountain

sun-su**sún-sú** 順ふ序ふ order, sequence**chiau sún-sú** 照む順ふ序ふ according to right order**sún-sú** 順ふ利ふ matters all going well according to our plans or desire, all well without any illness**sún-suí (sún-chhíu)** 純粹ふ pure, genuine, unadulterated, completely, entirely**sún-tháng** 蛀竹筍等の害蟲 termite that eats bamboo shoots**sún-tháu** 槿頭 a tendon**sún-thian** 順天 obey Heaven**Sun-thian chia chhiong, gek-thian chia bong.** 順天者を昌め, 逆天者を亡め。

Those who obey the mandate of heaven will prosper, while those who defy it will perish.

sún-to 殉道 die for a good cause, die a martyr's death**sún-to cheng-sin** 殉道精神 martydom**sún-to-chia** 殉道者 martyr**sún-üi** 傷胃 disagree with the stomach**sut** 抽打, 鞭打 beat, whip, or switch with a thin rod or switch, to dust by beating with a rod**bang-sut-a** 蚊拂子 flapper for driving away mosquitoes, fly whisk**eng tek-á sut** 用竹子抽打 beat or switch with a thin bamboo**sut (lut)** 率 lead (troops, a team), to act in accordance with, rash and hasty, generally, for the most part, simple and candid, frank, straightforward, to point ("lut" means rate, proportion or modulus)**chho-sut** 草率 carelessly, rashly**kheng-sut** 輕率 rashness, hastiness, thoughtlessness**sut (siak)** 摔 throw to the ground, fall down, get rid of**sut (siat)** 屑少許 small fragments, small crumbs or bits**bo poa-sut** 一點兒也沒有 not the least scrap, not the slightest, not at all, not a bit**chit sut-a** 一點點 in small bits or fragments, a little bit, a small quantity of**ki-sut (-hu)** 鋸屑 sawdust**pia-sut-a** 餅屑 small crumbs of bread or

cake

sut 恤ふ, 卸ふ relieve, to help, sympathize, be considerate, give alms to**bú-sut** 摩訶恤ふ soothe and compassionate**lin-sut** 懈息恤ふ pity, commiserate**thé-sut** 體恤ふ sympathize with, to pity, act compassionately**sut** 戌 eleventh of the terrestrial branches**sút** 述 narrate, tell the details, to state, transmit, hand down**hok-sút** 復述 repeat what has been said**tin-sút** 陳述 statement, to state, give an account of**sút** 術 art, way, method, artifice, trick**bí-sut** 美術 fine arts**chhíu-sút** 手術 surgical operation**ge-sut** 藝術 an art**i-sut** 醫術 art of healing**ki-sut** 技術 technique, art**mó-sut** 魔術 the black arts, magic**sia-sut** 邪術 sorcery, demonic magic**sut-á** 騙子 swindler, cheat**sut au-phau** 乘人不備, 暗中搶先 act in an underhanded manner, act behind a man's back**sut-gí** 術語 technical terms**sut-kak** 摔角 wrestle, wrestling**sut-kho** 術科 courses offered in school for vocational training or learning of skills, e.g., practical mechanics**sut-léng** 率領 lead (troops, team), to head (a mission)**sut-sí** 答死 whip or beat to death**sut-sí** 戌時 seven to nine in the evening**sut-sian** 率先 be the first, take the lead**sut-su** 術士 conjurer, magician**sut-tiú** 甩掉 throw away, cast off**sut-tít** 率直 candid, frank, straight, honest**sut-to** 鞭倒 beat down, knock down**S**